

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FREEDOM OF INFORMATION-PRIVACY ACTS SECTION

SUBJECT: VVAW

FILE NO: HQ 100-448092

SECTION: 27

PAGES REVIEWED: 324

PAGES RELEASED: 297

REFERRALS: DOJ

EXEMPTIONS: b1, b2, b3 (RULE 6(e))
b7C, b7D

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 1 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 001 SA CODE

2:25AM SENT 8-4-72

PM NITEL 8-3-72 DET

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

LOS ANGELES

FROM SAN ANTONIO (100-12620-SUB 1) (P) 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

RE BUREAU NITEL, JULY THIRTYONE, LAST.

ON AUGUST ONE AND TWO, LAST, THE FOLLOWING ADVISED NO
RECORDS MAINTAINED OF SALES OF CROSSBOWS, AND NO SALES OF MORE
THAN ONE AT A TIME HAVE BEEN MADE BOB OLIVER, CULLUM AND
BOREN SPORTING GOODS; WALTER WILIE, OSHMAN'S SPORTING GOODS

END PAGE ONE

70 AUG 11 1972

296093-00
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 466 JVA

304 AUG 8 1972

5-10

PAGE TWO

SA 106-12620-SUB 1

STORE; CHARLES P. DAVIS, DAVIS HARDWARE; TERRY MEHAFFEY,
K-MART SPORTING GOODS; ALL OF AUSTIN.

ALL OF ABOVE SELL CROSSBOWS MANUFACTURED BY WHAMO MANU-
FACTURING COMPANY, EIGHT THREE FIVE EAST EL MONTE STREET, SAN
GABRIEL, CALIFORNIA.

MOST COMMON CROSSBOW CARRIED IN AUSTIN IS SHOULDER WEAPON
WITH EIGHTY POUND PULL COSTING RETAILER APPROXIMATELY TWENTY-
FOUR DOLLARS AND SELLING FOR THIRTY TO FORTY DOLLARS.

WHAMO ALSO MANUFACTURES HAND HELD FORTYFIVE PULL CROSSBOW
WHICH COSTS LESS THAN TWENTY DOLLARS.

CANVAS OF FIREARMS DEALERS, AUSTIN AND KILLEEN, TEXAS,
HAS FAILED TO DISCLOSE SALE OF ANY FIREARMS TO JOHN W. KNIFFIN.

ONE FIREARM DEALER, FORREST W. CRUSE IMPORTS, SOLD A U. S.
CALIBER THIRTY N ONE CARBINE, SERIAL NUMBER [REDACTED]

57C [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ON MAY EIGHT, LAST.

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

62
67D { ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, [REDACTED]
ADVISED THAT KNIFFIN ATTENDS ONLY ONE OUT OF EVERY FOUR OR
FIVE MEETINGS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SOURCE HAS NEVER SEEN KNIFFIN IN POSSESSION OF FIREARMS
OR CROSSBOW.

SOURCE NOTED THAT CROSSBOWS MAY BE PURCHASED BY MAIL IN
KIT FORM FOR TWENTY DOLLARS OR LESS, AND THAT ADVERTISEMENTS
APPEAR IN VARIOUS OUTDOOR MAGAZINES SUCH AS FIELD AND STREAM,
OUTDOOR LIFE AND ARCHERY MAGAZINE.

LOS ANGELES AT SAN GABRIEL OBTAIN FROM WHAMC MANUFAC-
TURING COMPANY PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING WHOLESALERS
IN TEXAS WHO MAY HAVE PURCHASED LARGE QUANTITY OF CROSSBOWS
AND ADVISED THE BUREAU AND SAN ANTONIO. ALSO OBTAIN
SPECIFICATION ON CROSSBOWS AND FURNISH TO THE BUREAU.

END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

SAN ANTONIO AT AUSTIN HAS BEEN REVIEWING FIREARMS RECORDS
OF DEALERS AND MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH APPROPRIATE AGENCIES
HAVING CONTACTS WITH DEALERS AS WELL AS APPROPRIATE SOURCES
CONCERNING KNIFFIN.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 5 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR002 SA CODE

4-12 PM NITEL 8-5-72 CGW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION
JACKSONVILLE

FROM: SAN ANTONIO (100-12620-SUBI) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS DASH REVOLU-
TIONARY ACTIVITIES.

RE SAN ANTONIO NITEL, AUGUST TWO, LAST.

ON AUGUST FOUR, INSTANT, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED THAT JOHN KNIFFEN HAS TRAVELED TO SAN ANTONIO
FAIRLY OFTEN, PRIMARILY OVER WEEKENDS, PURPOSE NOT KNOWN.

REVIEW OF BACKGROUND DATA RE KNIFFIN DISCLOSES HE WAS
BORN IN SAN ANTONIO.

END PAGE ONE.

REC-8

EX-104

12 AUG 8 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 2664/148

30 AUG 11 1972

PAGE TWO

SA100-12620-SUB-1

SAN ANTONIO AT SAN ANTONIO WILL ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE
IF KNIFFIN HAS PURCHASED ANY FIREARMS NOTING THAT HE REPORTEDLY
HAS A CARBINE (PRESUMABLY MI ARMY TYPE) AND A FORTYFOUR MAGNUM
HANDGUN.

3 END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR 001 KC CODE

AUG 3 1972

1030 AM 8-3-72 URGENT LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI TELETYPE ATT: DID

(100-448092)

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-15360) P 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) PLEDGE MARCH
SATURDAY, AUGUST FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, IN SUPPORT OF
VVAW DEFENSE FUND, IS-RA, DO KANSAS CITY.

A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE
PAST, ADVISED ON AUGUST THREE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THAT VVAW
HAS RECEIVED A PARADE PERMIT TO MARCH IN DOWNTOWN KANSAS CITY
ON AUGUST FIVE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO. THE PARADE IS TO BE A
PLEDGE MARCH FROM RUSKIN HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL TO DOWNTOWN
KANSAS CITY AND ON TO THE LIBERTY MEMORIAL.

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN
NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

SOURCE ADVISED THAT FOUR VVAW MEMBERS SHOWED UP AT THE
NEW FEDERAL BUILDING, SIX ZERO ONE EAST NINTH, AT ELEVEN A.M.,

END PAGE ONE

REC-8

100-448092-1753

EX-104

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/94 SP/kyw

1 P. 70 AUG 11 1972

Included in summary to Justice House
and Attorney General. Date 8/4/72

KC 100-15360

PAGE TWO

AUGUST TWO, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TO CONDUCT A NEWS CONFERENCE
AND NO NEWSMEN ATTENDED.

NO POLICE CONFRONTATIONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU DATED
AUGUST TWO LAST.

KANSAS CITY SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL FOLLOW AND SUBMIT SUMMARY TELETYPE.

END.

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

hmc AUG 2 1972

NR001 OC PLAIN

525 PM 8-2-72 RLS

NITEL **TELETYPE**

67C

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) AND

JACKSONVILLE

FROM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8333) -P- 1P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

67C

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

REBUTEL JULY TWENTYFOURTH LAST.

APPROPRIATE INFORMANTS ACQUAINTED WITH VVAW
ACTIVITIES IN OKLAHOMA CONTACTED AND THEY HAVE NO INFORMA-
TION THAT OKLAHOMA VVAW CHAPTERS RECEIVED LETTER AND/OR
SLINGSHOT FROM SCOTT CAMIL.

END.

REC-32 100 -448092 -1754

SI-111

AUG 8 1972

1D

AUG 10 1972 *F472*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 07/24/94 BY SP6BPA/VA

5-10

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 03 OM PLAIN

7:49 PM CST NITEL 7-28-72 IJS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

CHICAGO

SPRINGFIELD

FROM OMAHA 100-8410 1P

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR - THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF
THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTYEIGHT DASH
THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUB-
LICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS - VVAV

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY, LAST.

SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH ACTIVITIES OF VVAV IN IOWA CONTACTED
AND ADVISED THEY HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF ANYONE ATTENDING THE
THREE DAY CONFERENCE AT CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILL. OMAHA HAS NO
KNOWN ORGANIZED VVAV. NO INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT
POSSIBLE INDEPENDENT VVAV PERSONS FROM OMAHA WOULD TRAVEL TO
THE ILLINOIS MEETING.

REC-32

ST-111

CHICAGO AND SPRINGFIELD REQUESTED TO ADVISE OMAHA IF PERSONS
FROM THE OMAHA DIVISION ATTEND THIS MEETING.

END

AUG 10 1972

2 AUG 8 1972

b7c

NR 001 OM PLAIN

12:45 PM CST URGENT 7-29-72 MMB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM OMAHA (100-8410) (P) 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAV); IS-RA.

RE MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, JACKSONVILLE, OMAHA, AND ANGELES JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST.

[REDACTED] SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, ADVISED THAT P.O. BOX FOUR SEVEN SIX, COLUMBUS, IS RENTED BY HIS COMPANY.

[REDACTED] WRIST ROCKET MANUFACTURING CO., COLUMBUS, ADVISED [REDACTED] BUSINESS IS LOCATED AT TWO SIX FIVE FOUR FOURTH AVENUE C, COLUMBUS. SHE ALSO STATED THAT HER COMPANY RENTS P.O. BOX TWENTY ONE AT COLUMBUS.

[REDACTED] STATED THAT THEY ADVERTISED IN GUN MAGAZINES AND SPORTING GOODS MAGAZINES. [REDACTED]

STATED THAT THE LETTER DESIGNATION FOLLOWING THE POST OFFICE

END PAGE ONE

51 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY 6063/1/1/1

PAGE TWO

DM 100-8410

NUMBER, SUCH AS TWENTY ONE L, DESIGNATES THE MAGAZINE USED SO THEY WILL KNOW FROM WHICH MAGAZINE ORDERS WERE OBTAINED. SHE STATED THEY HAVE ADVERTISED IN SHOOTING TIMES, GUNS AND AMMO, AND OTHER MAGAZINES.

[REDACTED] STATED THE COLUMBUS ADDRESSES IN REFERENCED TEL ARE FOR THEIR COMPANIES ONLY AND NOT FOR ANY JOBBERS IN COLUMBUS AREA. THEY STATED ALL SALES FOR MAGAZINE ADS ARE MAINTAINED IN THEIR RESPECTIVE COMPANY HEADQUARTERS, AND THESE RECORDS HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN CHECKED BY THE FBI. THEY STATED THAT IT IS POSSIBLE FOR AN INDIVIDUAL TO ORDER BY MAIL A WRIST RACKET FROM THEIR COMPANY BUT THAT THEIR ADVERTISING BASICALLY IS NOT FOR THE PUBLIC BUT FOR PEOPLE OPERATING GUN SHOPS, AND SO FORTH. ALSO BASICALLY FOR PEOPLE IN SPORTING GOODS BUSINESS. THEY STATED THEY OCCASIONALLY SELL TO INDIVIDUALS PARTICULARLY TO FARM KIDS WHO WANT TO SHOOT RATS, PIGEONS, AND SO FORTH.

b7c

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Bell	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Quinn	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 005 KC PLAIN

6:23PM 8-3-72 NITEL LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
ST. LOUIS

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-NEW) 1P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), ST. LOUIS SPONSORED
STRUCTURED WEEKEND, WAYNESVILLE, MISSOURI, AUGUST ELEVEN THROUGH
THIRTEEN NEXT; IS - RA, OO ST. LOUIS.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST
ADVISED ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, THAT THE ST. LOUIS CHAPTER OF THE
VVAW IS SPONSORING A STRUCTURED WEEKEND AT WAYNESVILLE, MISSOURI,
ON AUGUST ELEVEN THROUGH THIRTEEN NEXT TO PATCH UP COMMUNICATION
AND FOR MEMBERS TO GET TO KNOW ONE ANOTHER BETTER.

[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE SECTION

KANSAS CITY SOURCE [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT MEMBERS TO ATTEND CAPTIONED

ACTIVITIES [REDACTED]

OENHOLO JLB FBI WASH OC

EX-104
REC-64

100-448092-1758

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 7/24/94 BY SP6 BJS/ML

AUG 8 1972

51 AUG 11 1972

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Ms. Neenan	_____

NR 008 TP CDDE

6:59 PM URGENT 7-18-72 OJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: D10
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) TWO PAGES

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS DASH RA.

ON JULY NINETEEN, SEVENTYTWO, APPROXIMATELY TEN MEMBERS OF VVAW, TOGETHER WITH FIFTEEN ASSOCIATES AND LOCAL SYMPATHIZERS, DEMONSTRATED FROM NOON TO ONE P. M. IN FRONT OF FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA. DEMONSTRATION TO AID VVAW MEMBERS UNDER INDICTMENT IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, RAISE FUNDS, AND HELP BRING WAR IN VIETNAM TO AN END. MYRON DAVIS, VVAW, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, GIVEN NBC TV INTERVIEW DURING DEMONSTRATION. DAVIS SAID OTHER PUBLICITY PLANNED WAS MEETING AT VVAW CAMPSITE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ON JULY TWENTY, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED DAVIS AND ASSOCIATES MAKING DEMANDS CITY
END PAGE ONE

2 AUG 10 1972

2 cc TSP
Admin. data deleted

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Included in Summary to White House
by Attorney General. Date 7/24/72

2 AUG 8 1972

100-448092-175

67C

PAGE TWO

OF ST. PETERSBURG FOR TELEPHONE AND OTHER CONVENIENCES AT CAMPSITE TOGETHER WITH DEMANDING POLICE PATROLS, MORE SECURITY, AND LESS POLICE HARASSMENT. ST. PETERSBURG POLICE FEEL NOT OVER FORTYFIVE VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES NOW AT CAMPSITE.

7C [REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED CITY ISSUED PERMIT TO LOCAL ANTIWAR ACTIVISTS TO ALLOW VVAW MEMBERS USE OF BANOSTANO IN WILLIAMS PARK, ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, JULY TWENTYTWO, SEVENTYTWO. BANOSTANO TO BE USED BY VVAW MEMBERS TO TALK TO RESIDENTS OF ST. PETERSBURG ABOUT VVAW AIMS.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND U. S. ATTORNEY COGNIZANT.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

RE TAMPA TELETYPE JULY NINETEEN INSTANT.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

NR 002 AT CODED

12:52 PM URGENT 7/27/72 DAL

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTENTION: DID

OMAHA

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FRDM ATLANTA 100-8910

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TEL TO BUREAU, JULY TWENTYSIX, LAST.

DN JULY TWENTYSEVEN, LAST, [REDACTED]

WALTHOUR AND HODD COMPANY, TWO ZERO SIX ROGERS STREET, NE, ATLANTA, GA., ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

DN JUNE TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO, UNDER INVOICE NUMBER ONE SEVEN TWO ZERO FOUR, WALTHOUR AND HODD COMPANY (W & H CO.) SUPPLIED INDIVIDUAL "WRIST ROCKET TARGET SLINGSHOTS" TO GAINESVILLE TOWNSHIP, INC., ONE TWO ZERO TWO MAIN STREET, GAINESVILLE, FLA. THREE TWO SIX ZERO ONE. NO OTHER SHIPMENTS TO GAINESVILLE AREA IN RECENT PAST AND NO LARGE SHIPMENTS.

REC-46

W & H CO. IS WHOLESALE FIRM AND SELLS ONLY TO DEALERS NOT TO RETAIL PURCHASERS. W & H CO. HAS SUPPLIED WDDLCD IN GAINESVILLE BUT NOT IN PAST YEAR. W & H CO. IS SUPPLIED BY DURA PAK, SIOUX CITY, IDWA.

END PAGE ONE

NOV 9 1972

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/21/94 BY SP6 BJA/HK

PAGE TWO

AT 100-8910

IF NOT ALREADY DONE, OMAHA AT SIOUX CITY, IOWA, HANDLE
IN ACCORDANCE WITH REFERENCED TELETYPE.

ATLANTA AT MACON. HANDLING CONTACT WITH PEELER.

END

KJB FBI WA DC CLR

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 2 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

67D NR007 [REDACTED] PLAIN

754PM NITEL 8-272 EJR

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI (10016340)

NEW YORK

TELETYPE

67D FROM [REDACTED] P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-RA.

RE BUNITEL JULY TWENTY-SIX, SEVENTYTWO, AND MIAMI
NITEL, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] CONTACTED AUGUST ONE.

62
67D
67C SOURCE DOES NOT RECONIZE PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED] AS
VVAW MEMBER. HE DOES NOT RECONIZE DESCRIPTIVE DATA OF [REDACTED]
SOURCE POSITIVE NO ONE NAMED OR MATCHING THAT DESCRIPTION

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SOURCE STATED THERE WERE SEVERAL

END PAGE ONE

REC 99

100-448092-1760

2 AUG 8 1972

ST-111

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

62 AUG 10 1972

A
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 GJM

1D

UNKNOWN VVAW INDIVIDUALS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] COULD HAVE BEEN ONE OF
THESE, BUT SOURCE CANNOT CONFIRM OR ELIMINATE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SOURCE BROKE OFF CONTACT WITH
VVAW [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

7C
7D SOURCE STATES ONLY CP CONTACT WITH VVAW KNOWN TO HIM
IS AN ACQUAINTANCE OF [REDACTED] IN NEW YORK, A WHITE MALE,
RUSSIAN OR SLAVIC FEATURES AND SPEECH, MID SIXTIES, BALDING
RED HAIR, FIVE FEET EIGHT INCHES TO FIVE FEET TEN INCHES,
HEAVYSET, BEER BELLY, CLAIMED ACTIVE UNION ORGANIZING
IN PAST. SOURCE SAW THIS INDIVIDUAL SPEAKING WITH
[REDACTED] AND LATER SEPARATELY SAW HIM COMING OUT OF THE CP
HEADQUARTERS NEXT DOOR TO VVAW.

[REDACTED] SOURCE
CONFIRMS HE HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY INTIMIDATION OR HARASSING
PHONE CALLS OR CONTACTS OF ANY KIND FROM VVAW TO DATE.
ENO.

ACK FOR TWO PLS

ACK FOR TWO TELS

LNG FBI WA CLR

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, OMAHA (100-8410)
SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

Re Omaha airtel 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Jacksonville is one copy of each of the following:

1. Invoice #75997 dated 6/29/72 from the Saunders Archery Company, Columbus, Nebraska
2. A copy of the packing slip dated 6/22/72 addressed to Wang Dang Doodle, 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida
3. Handwritten notes described as the notes taken for the order by [redacted] at Saunders Archery Company

These copies were furnished by [redacted] to SA [redacted] on 7/30/72. They were furnished by telephone to Jacksonville on this date but were so illegible that the enclosed copies are being furnished.

EX-114 REC-66

ENCLOSURE

100-448092-1761

- 2 - Bureau (Enc.-3)
2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc.-3)
2 - Omaha
(1 - 100-8410)
(1 - [redacted])

DGH:cjw (copy of [redacted])
(6) by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

Approved: [redacted]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUN 30 1972

NR 020 LA CODE

714 PM URGENT 6-30-72 JJS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: D I D

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

WASHINGTON FIELD

MIAMI

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) (P) 3P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); MIREP.

INSTANT DATE SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFO

IN PAST AND IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW IN LOS ANGELES AREA CALIF

ADVISED

SOURCE ADVISED IT IS BELIEVED THEY

PLAN TO DEPART NEW YORK CITY FOR PARIS, FRANCE. TRANSPORTATION AND DEPARTURE UNKNOWN.

VVAW IS ANTIWAR ORGANIZATION ORGANIZED IN SIXTY SEVEN AND HEADQUARTERED IN NEW YORK CITY. ITS PURPOSE OBJECTIVE IS TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF FIGHTING AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL AMERICAN TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA"

SOURCE ADVISED HE IS IN RECEIPT OF INFO THAT NEW YORK

HEADQUARTERS, VVAW, AUTHORIZED TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR

TRANSPORTATION OF DELEGATES SELECTED AT MILWAUKEE CONVENTION.

JULY TWENTY NEXT FOR TRAVEL TO MIREP. SOURCE ADVISED

END PAGE ONE

1 AUG 11 1972

AUG 18 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/94 BY SP6 BJS/MLN

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-176

LA 100-77703

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DESCRIPTION OF
ABOVE INDIVIDUALS AS FOLLOWS:

[REDACTED] WM, [REDACTED] AT
[REDACTED], ILL., [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (PH): WM, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TWENTY TWO TO
TWENTY THREE YEARS OLD.

7C
7D { [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] DESCRIPTION.
[REDACTED] WM, BORN [REDACTED] AT
[REDACTED], CALIFORNIA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE

[REDACTED] WM, BORN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] WEARS
GLASSES, CALIFORNIA DRIVER'S LICENSE [REDACTED]

LAST KNOWN ADDRESS [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

NEW
YORK

CALIFORNIA

LA 102 77703

PAGE THREE.

[REDACTED] CALIFORNIA.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE LOS ANGELES NITEL JUNE TWENTY LAST AND BUREAU AIRTEL JUNE THIRTEEN LAST.

MILWAUKEE, ALERT INFORMANTS OF PENDING CONVENTION TO DEVELOP ADEQUATE COVERAGE TO DETERMINE IDENTITY OF SELECTED DELEGATION TO MIREP AUGUST TWENTY ONE THRU TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE SELECTED DELEGATION, MODE OF TRANSPORTATION TO MIAMI, PARTICULAR ATTENTION TO BRIEFING OF INFORMANTS RE SECTION TWENTY ONE, TITLE EIGHTEEN, USC, SO APPROPRIATE CRIMINAL ACTION CAN BE CONSIDERED. ATTEMPTS SHOULD BE MADE TO OBTAIN PHOTOS OF VVAW DELEGATES TO MILWAUKEE CONVENTION.

NEW YORK, ALERT INFORMANTS TO PENDING ARRIVAL OF

2
D
IC [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE DEPARTURE FROM US. PROVIDE WFO WITH APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION CONCERNING TRAVEL ITINERARY. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE SOURCE OF TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS AND ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IF VVAW FINANCIALLY CAPABLE OF DISPENSING TWENTY THOUSAND DOLLARS FOR MIREP ATTENDANCE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] ORALLY TO SA [REDACTED] INSTANT DATE.

LA INOICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED]

RECEIVING OFFICES REQUESTED TO DIRECT INFO PERTINENT TO INDIVIDUALS TO LA SUBJECT FILES AND VVAW ACTIVITIES TO ORGANIZATIONAL FILE LA ONE HUNDRED OASH SEVEN SEVEN SEVEN ZERO THREE.

LOS ANGELES WILL FOLLOW MATTER CLOSELY.

END

p [REDACTED] 724 52D

U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 10 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, R.S.	✓
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 622 MM CODE

134PM URGENT 6-29-72 WTC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DIO; IDENT. DIVISION.

JACKSONVILLE

NEW YORK

ST. LOUIS

TAMPA

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM MIAMI

SP

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED

2 AUG 2 1972

SM - RA (VVAW), OO: JACKSONVILLE.

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU DATED JUNE TWENTYFOUR, SEVENTYTWO, ENTITLED "VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA, OO: NEW YORK", BUREAU FILE ONE HUNDRED - FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO NINE TWO AND NEW YORK FILE ONE HUNDRED - ONE SIX ZERO SIX FOUR FOUR.

FOR INFORMATION OF JACKSONVILLE, REFERENCED TELETYPE ADVISED THAT VVAW, NEW YORK CITY, PLANNED TO LEAO FIFTEEN
END PAGE ONE

CC: 100-448092

70 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/14/94 BY SP6 BJA/114

ORIGINAL FILED

PAGE TWO

MAN DELEGATION TO A PARIS CONFERENCE WHICH DEPARTED NEW YORK
JUNE TWENTYFIVE, SEVENTYTWO ARRIVING PARIS TEN O'CLOCK A.M.,
PARIS TIME, WHERE A CONFERENCE WAS HELD. ALL MEMBERS OF DELE-
GATION ARE VETERANS EXCEPT ONE WHO IS ACTIVE IN ARMED FORCES.
THIS DELEGATION HAD RESERVATIONS ON AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO
TWO TWO SCHEDULED TO DEPART JFK INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT TEN
O'CLOCK PM, JUNE TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO. CAPTIONED SUB-
JECT'S SURNAME APPEARED ON THE RESERVATION LIST.

FIFTEEN MAN DELEGATION REPORTEDLY RETURNING TO NEW YORK
JUNE TWENTYNINE, SEVENTYTWO VIA AIR FRANCE FLIGHT ZERO ONE
SEVEN DEPARTING PARIS FIVE PM, ARRIVING JFK INTERNATIONAL
AIRPORT SEVEN FIFTYFIVE PM.

INVESTIGATION INSTANT DATE, [REDACTED] FLA., DETER-
MINED THROUGH INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]

7C { [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED], FLA., CHARACTERIZED [REDACTED]
AS EXTREMELY MILITANT AND DOGMATIC IN THE IDEOLOGY ESPOUSED
BY THE UVAV. [REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS POTENTIALLY
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

DANGEROUS TO THE INTERNAL SECURITY OF THE U.S. [REDACTED]
PLEADED HIS COMPLETE COOPERATION AND ADVISED THAT HE WILL CON-
TACT THE MIAMI OFFICE SHOULD HE RECEIVE ANY INFORMATION CONC-
ERNING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SAID THAT [REDACTED] OWNS A RESIDENCE
LOCATED AT [REDACTED]
FLA. [REDACTED] SAID THAT THIS IS [REDACTED] PERMANENT RESID-
ENCE [REDACTED] FLA.
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] AS FOLLOWS:

WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BUILD SLIM,
HAIR [REDACTED] EYES [REDACTED]

SUBJECT ENLISTED IN THE U.S. ARMY [REDACTED]

DISCHARGED [REDACTED]

HE WAS HONORABLY

END PAGE THREE

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

b7c

PAGE FOUR

b7c [REDACTED] SAID HE DOES NOT HAVE ANY CURRENT PHOTOGRAPH

OF [REDACTED].

BUREAU REQUESTED TO CHECK INDICES AND RECORDS OF IDENTIFICATION DIVISION FOR ANY INFORMATION REGARDING CAPTIONED SUBJECT. PERTINENT BIOGRAPHICAL DATA AS WELL AS MILITARY SERVICE INFORMATION BEING REQUESTED SO THAT APPROPRIATE RECORDS AT ST. LOUIS AND WASHINGTON FIELD CAN BE CHECKED. IF PHOTOGRAPH AVAILABLE, FURNISH TO ALL INTERESTED OFFICES.

JACKSONVILLE, ASSUME ORIGIN AND CONDUCT NECESSARY INVESTIGATION PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OUTLINED IN THE MANUAL OF INSTRUCTIONS, VOLUME THREE, SECTION EIGHT SEVEN, IN ORDER TO DETERMINE SUBJECT'S QUALIFICATIONS FOR HIS INCLUSION ON THE INDEX.

NEW YORK, ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY SUBJECT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INSTANT DATE FROM DESCRIPTION OUTLINED ABOVE. b7c

ST. LOUIS, REVIEW SUBJECT'S MILITARY RECORD AND FURNISH RESULTS INTERESTED OFFICES. ATTEMPT TO SECURE PHOTOGRAPH.

TAMPA, CONDUCT ARREST CHECKS AT TAMPA PD AND HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY SO FOR ANY INFORMATION IDENTIFIABLE WITH SUBJECT.

END PAGE FOUR

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

PAGE FIVE

WASHINGTON FIELD, CHECK U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT PASSPORT OFFICE AND VERIFY SUBJECT'S ISSUANCE OF A PASSPORT. OBTAIN ALL AVAILABLE BIOGRAPHICAL DATA AS WELL AS PHOTOGRAPH AND FURNISH INTERESTED OFFICES.

MIAMI, WILL CONTINUE TO DEVELOP BACKGROUND DATA.

LHM FOLLOWS.

END

PLS HOLD FOR PAPER CHANGE AND TWO MORE TELS

FBI

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES
SUBJECT: MIREP
Los Angeles File 100-79017
Bufile 100-467491
VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR
Los Angeles File 100-77703
Bufile 100-448092

62
67D { Enclosed for the Bureau and Miami are two copies of a schedule of activities and time table of caravan for the Republican National Convention at Miami, Florida. This item was obtained by [REDACTED] at the National Convention of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) which was held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin from 7/21/72 through 7/23/72. Source advised [REDACTED]

100-448092
NOT RECORDED
87 AUG 10 1972

- ④ - Bureau (RM) (Encls. 2) ENCLOSURE
② - 100-79017
② - 100-77703
2 - Miami (RM) (Encls. 2)
2 - Los Angeles

RWB:ldd
(8)

7 AUG 3 1972

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/6 n/vp

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: [Signature]

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Rev. Act. Sect.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR008 SE PLAIN

2:04PM IMMEDIATE 8-3-72 OCB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

SALT LAKE CITY

ALL OFFICES VIA WASHINGTON

TELETYPE

ATTN: DIO

PORTLAND

NEW YORK (100-160644)

BUTTE (100-9147)

REC 68

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

FROM SEATTLE (1000-30733) 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES . OO: NY.

MIREP.

RE BUTTE TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO, AND
BUREAU TEL TO BUTTE, AUGUST ONE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, KNOWN MEMBERS AND LEADERS
OF SEATTLE VVAW SURVEILLED TO DETERMINE IF ANY PLANS TO LEAVE
THE SEATTLE AREA IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE. SEATTLE VVAW HEADQUARTERS,
LOCATED FIVE TWO MALOEN AVENUE EAST, SEATTLE, DETERMINED TO BE
VACANT. CONTACT WITH NEIGHBORS INDICATED HEADQUARTERS VACATED
APPROXIMATELY THREE DAYS AGO. MAIL ADDRESSED TO VVAW OBSERVED
IN MAIL BOX. RECORDS OF SEATTLE CITY LIGHT INDICATE SERVICES
STILL REGISTERED TO ONE [REDACTED]

CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, OO: SE. OFFICE

OF POSTAL INSPECTORS, SEATTLE, ADVISED VVAW NOW RECEIVING MAIL

END PAGE ONE

TELETYPED TO:

ALL LISTED

AUG 8 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/21/94 BY SP6/BAK/ML

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SE 100-30733

PAGE TWO

CARE OF [REDACTED] SEATTLE. *Wash*

INVESTIGATION RE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CAPTIONED SM - REVACT,

OO: SE, [REDACTED] PREVIOUS

ADDRESS [REDACTED] INDICATES THAT [REDACTED]

MOVED FROM THIS ADDRESS OVER ONE WEEK AGO. NEIGHBORS CORROBORATE THIS INFORMATION.

OTHER KNOWN MEMBERS AND LEADERSHIP OF VVAW SURVEILLED AND NO UNUSUAL ACTIVITY NOTED.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, SUITABLE PRETEXT CALL MADE TO RESIDENCE OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, OO: SEATTLE, KNOWN MEMBER OF VVAW. FEMALE ANSWERED AND IDENTIFIED HERSELF AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WIFE OF [REDACTED] SHE ADVISED NO ONE FROM SEATTLE GOING TO MIAMI AS THEY COULD NOT RAISE ANY MONEY;

HOWEVER, AN ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING OF VVAW AND INTERESTED INDIVIDUALS TO BE HELD EVENING OF AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, TO DISCUSS ACTIVITIES OF VVAW. MEETING TO TAKE PLACE AT UNI-

END PAGE TWO

b7c

PAGE THREE

VERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE. CALLER INVITED TO ATTEND MEETING AS SHE INDICATED SUPPORT STRONGLY NEEDED.

SEATTLE SOURCES ADVISED OF MEETING AND INDICATE WILLINGNESS TO ATTEND. TO DATE SEATTLE SOURCES HAVE NOT REPORTED ANY INFORMATION RE SEATTLE MEMBERS OF VVAW PLANNING TO LEAVE SEATTLE AREA TO ATTEND REPUBLICAN CONVENTION IN MIAMI NOR ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO GUNS OR AMMUNITION. SOURCES CONTINUING TO POLL KNOWN MEMBERS OF VVAW TO DETERMINE FUTURE PLANS. *Willson*

NO INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS NOW IN SEATTLE AREA. SEATTLE FILE INDICATES

[REDACTED] NOW RESIDING PORTLAND. NO INFO AVAILABLE RE [REDACTED]

Wash
ON AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, SUITABLE PRETEXT CALL MADE TO

CAPTIONED SM - VVAW, OO: SEATTLE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATED MEETING TO BE HELD AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON CAMPUS, EVENING OF AUGUST THREE, SE-

END PAGE THREE

67C

PAGE FOUR

100-30733

VENTYTWO. [REDACTED] ASKED IF PLANS MADE FOR TRIP TO MIAMI. [REDACTED] SAID TONIGHT'S MEETING GENERAL IN NATURE AND NO PLANS MADE FOR ORGANIZED GROUP TRIP TO MIAMI. HE INDICATED SOME MEMBERS MIGHT BE GOING TO MIAMI ON THEIR OWN, AND IF CALLER INTERESTED IN GOING HE SHOULD COME TO MEETING AND TALK TO ANY ATTENDEES. 67C

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, CHARTER BUS AND CAR RENTAL AGENCIES CONTACTED WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS RE CHARTER OR RENTALS TO THE MIAMI AREA IN IMMEDIATE FUTURE BY VVAW ORGANIZATION OR KNOWN MEMBERS IN SEATTLE.

SEATTLE WILL REPORT RESULTS OF VVAW MEETING TO BE HELD AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, AND KEEP INTERESTED OFFICES ADVISED OF ANY VVAW ACTIVITIES IN SEATTLE.

END

JRM FBI WASH DC

R RELAY

CLR

CC-100M 7/1/72

SI 100-13368

INFORMANT DATA:

Source

Identity

Location

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Well placed source

SI 100-13368 - 13

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

SI 100-13368 - 18

[REDACTED]

62
67D

B*
COVER PAGE

SI 100-13368

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

62
67D
67C

[REDACTED] A full placed source, is identified as
[REDACTED] Security Division, Southern Illinois
University - Edwardsville, Edwardsville, Illinois. (by position
and request).

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Copy to:

Report of: 67C
Date:SA [REDACTED]
July 31, 1972

Office: Springfield

Field Office File #: SI 100-13368

Bureau File #:

Title: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY-EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS (SIU-E)

Character: INTERNAL SECURITY - VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Synopsis: Leadership, membership, and activities set forth on Springfield Division, VVAW chapter at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville, Edwardsville, Illinois.

- C -

DETAILS:I. BACKGROUND

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) was founded in the spring of 1967 by six young Vietnam veterans in New York City. At the beginning of 1968, with 600 members, VVAW opened a national office, founded the first GI newspaper "Vietnam GI", and sent close to 500 veterans into the MC CARTHY campaign to beat down the red baiters. After getting gassed at the Democratic Convention at Chicago and caught in the general "down" of the peace movement, VVAW was nearly inactive until the moratoriums in the fall of 1969. Members of VVAW led student strikes on major campuses across the country and battled Veterans Administration Hospital authorities over threats to throw amputee Vietnam veterans out for signing anti-war petitions. At present, membership of the VVAW, nationally, consists of 8,500 members.

SI 100-13368

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY,
EDWARDSVILLE, ILLINOIS

The following information was furnished by [REDACTED] on July 25, 1972:

Date of Organization

The VVAW chapter at Southern Illinois University-Edwardsville (SIU-E), Edwardsville, Illinois, was formed on September 24, 1971.

Leadership and Membership

Present membership of the VVAW at SIU-E as of July 25, 1972, was approximately three members. The individuals who are associated with the VVAW are [REDACTED]

Leadership of the VVAW is fragmented and there is currently no leadership of the VVAW at SIU-E.

Source described the VVAW at SIU-E as "defunct". Source stated the VVAW chapter at SIU-E has not been active and has not sponsored any active functions since January, 1972.

Aims and Objectives

The aims and objectives of the VVAW at SIU-E are to demonstrate the futility and immorality of continued United States involvement in the Indochina War. The need to reorder priorities to eliminate domestic problems and securing Veterans Administration (VA) benefits through counseling.

II. ACTIVITIES

On March 9, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW has solicited VVAW membership through information booths at the Student Union Center, at SIU-E. Students who are veterans, thinking the VVAW was a group offering information on Veterans Aid to Education or a social group for veterans, would sign an application for membership. Some students who filled out an application would subsequently attend a VVAW meeting, but upon learning the true purpose of the VVAW, would leave the meeting and would not return. Source further stated the VVAW

SI 100-13368

meetings are held infrequently and are sparsely attended. Furthermore, the VVAW chapter at SIU-E is weak on support and is basically a social group with no specific aim or program and is not violence-oriented.

On March 21, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW at SIU-E is fragmented and has no leadership, following, or support. The VVAW formed as a social group for Vietnam veterans who are disenchanted with the Vietnam War, however, are not violent-oriented. Source stated there is a Vietnam veteran group at SIU-E that counsels veterans on curriculum, and financial assistance, however, the group is not anti-war in nature and does not advocate violence of any type.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

62
67D { On May 22, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW at SIU-E has not been active since January, 1972. Source stated the VVAW has not been active in any campus demonstrations, or acts of violence. Source stated the VVAW is currently defunct

On May 24, 1972, [REDACTED] advised the VVAW has been unable to mount any leadership or support since its inception in September, 1971. Source further advised the VVAW at SIU-E has not been active in any violence-oriented activities or demonstrations. Furthermore, the chapter has been inactive since January, 1972.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

July 31, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Title	VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW).
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Reference	Springfield report of SA [REDACTED] dated July 31, 1972.

b7c

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 30 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Dalbey
Mr. Jenkins
Mr. Marshall
Mr. Miller, E.
Mr. Felt
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Egan
Mr. Gandy
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mrs. Holmes

NR 005 SI COOEO

11:36 PM NITEL 072972 DES

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DIO)

FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-1268)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,
CHAMPAIGN, COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTY-
EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION. IS -VVAW.

67C
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
67C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJM

67C ON JULY TWENTY-NINE INSTANT [REDACTED] CHAMPAIGN,
COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE URBANA, ILLINOIS ADVISED THERE
WERE NO MORE THAN FORTY INDIVIDUALS AT THE VVAW MEETING
PLACE AT THE LAKE OF THE WOODS. THEIR MAIN ACTIVITIES
OF THE DAY CONSISTED OF THROWING OF FRISBIES AND A SOFT-
BALL GAME.

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

END PAGE ONE

50 AUG 11 1972

ST-103

5 f

REC-46 100-448092-176

2 AUG 8 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-176

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE SI TEL SEVEN TWENTY-EIGHT LAST.
COPIES BEING DISSEMINATED TO SECRET SERVICE, SPRINGFIELD,
ILL.; ONE HUNDRED TWELFTH MI GROUP, CHICAGO, ILL.; NISO,
ST. LOUIS, MO.; OSI, CHANUTE AFB. ILL.; AND U.S.A., E.D.I.,
EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

SI WILL CONTINUE TO FOLLOW AND REPORT PERINENT
DETAILS.

END

W

EJF FBI WASH DC

F B I

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)
ATTN: DID

FROM: SAC, ALBANY (100-22519) (P) b7c

SUBJECT: VVAW
IS - REVACT

Re Tampa teletype to Bureau dated 7/20/72.

Contact with [REDACTED] and other sources knowledgeable of VVAW activities in the Albany area, reflects no information concerning [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] b2 b7D b7C

Albany indices negative.

3 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Albany
JEM/kdl

THIS INFORMATION IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/99 BY SP6BZ/VA

REC-40

EX-117

AUG 5 1972

Approved: 57 AUG 11 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

AL 100-22519

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Sources in airtel are as follows:

b7c

[REDACTED] Albany, N.Y., PD;

[REDACTED] NYSP, Loudonville, N.Y.

F B I

Date: 7/31/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL _____

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTN: DID)

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739)(P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

Rebutel dated 7/27/72 and Boston teletype dated
7/28/72.

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau, Jacksonville,
and Miami are five copies each of an FD-302 setting forth
the results of an interview with [REDACTED]

Copy to ORAM-ISP-2

by routing slip for

☒ Info ☐ action

8/4/1972

RLP/RC

EX-117

REC 58

100-448092-1767

AUG 3 1972

2-Bureau (Encs. 5)(RM)
2-Jacksonville (Encs. 5)(100-1745)(RM)
2-Miami (100-16340)(Enca. 5)(RM)
2-Boston
RFS:cms
(8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

CC 932 DATE 1-10-79 BY 1259 JDP/ew

58 AUG 15 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/31/02

was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature of the interview. He furnished the following information:

He state

_____ stated that the only firearms he saw at VVAW headquarters were one M-1 carbine and two shotguns. He did not observe any other weapons, any explosives, or any communication equipment. During the time he was at the VVAW headquarters, he believed he heard SCOTT

Interviewed on 7/28/72

File # Boston 100-62729

SA
SA

RFS: C135

Date dictated 7/28/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

10/24/94 SCLB/In 10/24/94

ED: 10

CAMIL on one occasion say that hand grenades could be obtained for \$30 apiece and also that he had some hand guns. [REDACTED] stated CAMIL did not mention the number of hand guns he had and during the time he was there there was no further mention of the hand guns nor did he observe any.

[REDACTED]



b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

While he was at the VVAW headquarters in Gainesville, there was no discussion of any revolutionary activities or violence. On one occasion, CAMIL mentioned that they would probably go to the political conventions in Miami during the summer and nothing was said as to what action they would take at the conventions. He stated that he never met SCOTT CAMIL prior to the time he was introduced to him by [REDACTED] and he has had no contact since that time with either CAMIL or [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he [REDACTED] and is not a member of the VVAW. While he was at the VVAW in Gainesville, [REDACTED] was introduced by CAMIL to [REDACTED] (last name unknown), and [REDACTED] (last name unknown), all of the Gainesville, Florida, VVAW.

F B I

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson _____
 Mr. DeLoach _____
 Mr. Mohr _____
 Mr. Bishop _____
 Mr. Casper _____
 Mr. Callahan _____
 Mr. Conrad _____
 Mr. Felt _____
 Mr. Gale _____
 Mr. Rosen _____
 Mr. Sullivan _____
 Mr. Tavel _____
 Mr. Trotter _____
 Mr. Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Holmes _____
 Mr. Gandy _____
 Mr. Neenan _____
 Mr. Harwig _____
 Mr. Atchison _____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
 IS - RA
 (OO:NY)

Re WFO nitel to Bureau, dated 7/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of FD 302,
 setting forth information received from [REDACTED] on
 7/26/72.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/24/94 BY [REDACTED]

EX-114

REC-42 100-448092-1768

12 AUG 8 1972

ENCLOSURE
 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
 1 - WFO

RAO-158 (0), 20
 8/7/72
 Hand Carried
 RLF/wz

DR:sup
 (3)

Approved: [Signature]
 51 AUG 11 1972 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

7/28/72

Date of transcription

On July 26, 1972 [redacted] was contacted and provided the following information on [redacted]

[redacted] stated that he graduated from the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. Prior to his graduation, he lived at [redacted] Florida.

[redacted] stated that during his enrollment at the University of Florida [redacted]

[redacted] on the campus of the University of Florida in Gainesville. At the same time, SCOTT CAMIL was heading the Vietnam Veterans Against the War Chapter located in Gainesville, Florida. [redacted] stated that [redacted]

[redacted] emphasized that [redacted] that if any labels could be attached [redacted] he would be considered a subversive [redacted] would be considered the radical [redacted] went on to state that [redacted] has a very dynamic personality and although [redacted] differed on most issues and the way to approach these issues, [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] of [redacted] issues [redacted]

[redacted] stated that [redacted] he had traveled to Gainesville, Florida [redacted]

During his stay in Gainesville, he visited friends who are [redacted]

Interviewed on 7/26/72 at Washington, D.C. File # WFO 100-47

b7c SA [redacted] JR.:cmr

7/27/72

by [redacted] CONTAINS

Date dictated

THIS IS UNCLASSIFIED

100-448092-1768

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

still living at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] It was at this time that CAMIL informed [REDACTED] that he was definitely planning to cause trouble during the Republican Convention which would be held in Miami during August, 1972.

[REDACTED] stated that he left Gainesville, Florida. It was during his trip back that he began giving serious thought to [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] that CAMIL was definitely planning to cause disruptions at the Republican Convention in Miami during August, 1972.

[REDACTED] stated he feels he knows CAMIL well enough to judge his statements and in [REDACTED] judgment, CAMIL was serious when talking about his plans for the Republican Convention.

The following background information was obtained from [REDACTED] during interview: [REDACTED]

Race:
Sex:
Height:
Weight:
Hair:
Date of birth:
Place of birth:

Military service:
Serial Number:
Employment:

[REDACTED]

b7C
b7D

WFO 100-47162

3

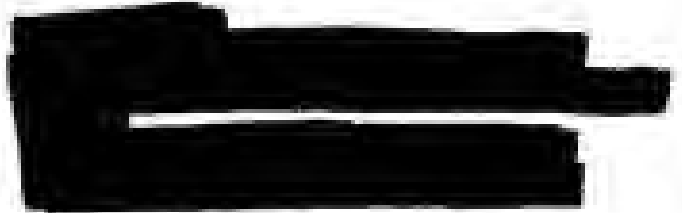
Marital status:

Education:

b7c

b7D

Political club:



FBI

Date: 8/3/72

m/74

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-14635)

P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - RA

Re Bureau teletype to Kansas City, 7/24/72.

On 7/25/72 [REDACTED] advised he has witnessed or heard of no letter being received from SCOTT CAMIL to the Kansas City VVAW in the past. Source also advised he has heard of no activities CAMIL was supposed to be involved during the Republican National Convention regarding the use of sling shots called "wrist rockets."

② Bureau
1-New York
2-Kansas City
VDC:clt
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 6066/112

EX-114

REC-71

100-448092-1769

3 AUG 5 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: [Signature] Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per:

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR007 TP COOE

9:20 PM NIEL 8-3-72 TLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514)

1P

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR. IS OASH RA.

RE MIAMI TEL AUGUST TWO, LAST, AND TAMPA TEL JULY
THIRTY ONE, LAST.

REFERENCED TAMPA TEL SET FORTH FACT THAT [REDACTED]
WAS ALLEGEDLY IN MIAMI AREA. PROBABILITY LIKELY THAT [REDACTED]
LNU IS IDENTICAL WITH [REDACTED] NO OTHER VVAW COORDINATORS
RECENTLY IN ST. PETERSBURG ENCAMPMENT KNOWN TO PRESENTLY BE
IN MIAMI AREA.

EX-117

REC-71

100-448092-1770

TAMPA WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ACTIVITIES OF VVAW MEMBERS
CURRENTLY ENCAMPEO ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.

ENO

AUG 8 1972

54 AUG 10 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 01/24/94 BY 1586 JER/IVR

RECEIVED
COMMUNICATIONS

TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Porter	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR029 MM CODE

1215AM NITEL 8-3-72 WAW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

TAMPA 100-2514

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (CONCEAL), ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] CONDUCTING NO ACTIVITIES IN MIAMI TO DATE AS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE AS "BAO SCENE" WITH RATS, FOOD POISONING, MALARIA AND SNAKE BITE. [REDACTED]

HAS INDICATED MOST VETS WANT TO LEAVE ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE

BECAUSE OF THESE CONDITIONS. HOWEVER, HE HAS NOT INDICATED

THERE ARE ACTUAL PLANS TO MOVE CAMPSITE TO MIAMI AREA PRIOR

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 1 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/BJP/118

Rev. Act. Sect.

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION(RNC). [REDACTED] NOT
PERSONALLY RETURNING TO ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
AND WILL REMAIN IN MIAMI AREA UNTIL RNC. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ACCOMPANIED TO MIAMI BY UNKNOWN NUMBER OF
OTHER VVAW COORDINATORS, ONLY ONE MENTIONED BY NAME TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IS [REDACTED] (LAST NAME UNKNOWN) [REDACTED]

7C
7D { [REDACTED] MET THIS INDIVIDUAL AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH,
CAMPSITE DURING DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL CONVENTION. [REDACTED]

ADVISED THIS INDIVIDUAL LOOKS VERY MUCH LIKE [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] MIAMI BELIEVES [REDACTED] (LNU) PROBABLY IDENTICAL
WITH [REDACTED]

AT ST. PETERSBURG CAMPSITE REPORTED BY TAMPA ON JULY THIRTY ONE,
SEVENTYTWO TO POSSIBLY BE CURRENTLY IN MIAMI). [REDACTED] INDICATED
THAT SOME OF ACCOMPANYING COORDINATORS FROM OUT OF STATE.

[REDACTED] COMPANIONS APPARENTLY
END PAGE TWO

MM 100-16340

PAGE THREE

STAYING AT MIAMI SPRINGS (MIAMI SUBURB) RESIDENCE OF STEVE DUPUY, LOCAL VVAW MEMBER REPORTEDLY NOW IN CARETAKER CHARGE OF LOCAL VVAW AND OF PLANNING FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE AND ABOVE COORDINATORS IN MIAMI TO PLAN FOR RNC WITH STEVE DUPUY. [REDACTED] HOWEVER, [REDACTED] WILL BE ATTENDING HIS FIRST SESSION AT DUPUY RESIDENCE EVENING AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] THAT PUBLIC STATEMENTS BY ALTON FOSS TO EFFECT THAT VVAW DISCOURAGING ITS MEMBERS FROM ATTENDING RNC IS RUSE, THAT ACTUALLY ALL COORDINATORS ARE ENCOURAGING PARTICIPATION AT RNC.

[REDACTED] HAS TO DATE GIVEN NO INDICATION THAT VVAW PLANS VIOLENCE AT RNC; SPECIFICALLY NO MENTION OF STOCKPILING WEAPONS FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] ALSO HAS NOT BROUGHT UP TOPIC OF "GUERRILLA CAMP" IN MIAMI AREA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] NOW FEELS VIRTUALLY CERTAIN "GUERRILLA CAMP" NOT SERIOUS VVAW PLAN, BUT INSTANCE OF [REDACTED] PLAYACTING URBAN GUERRILLA ROLE.

[REDACTED] (CONCEAL), ALSO
END PAGE THREE

MM 100-16340

PAGE FOUR

CONTACTED AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, RE POSSIBILITY OF VVAW
WEAPONS STOCKPILING OR PLANS FOR VIOLENCE AT RNC. HE HAD
NO INFORMATION ALONG THESE LINES.

7C TAMPA, AT ST. PETERSBURG. ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IDENTITIES
7D OF VVAW MEMBERS , POSSIBLY AREA COORDINATORS, WHO ACCOMPANIED
[REDACTED] TO MIAMI LAST WEEKEND.

END

PLS HOLD FOR ONE MORE

67c

cc [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 8/4/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

IS - RA

Re Miami teletype to the Bureau dated 8/3/72.

Enclosed for Detroit is one copy of [REDACTED]

Detroit is requested to review enclosure and there-
after interview [REDACTED] as requested in referenced
teletype, Detroit. [REDACTED] that information in above [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Department considers [REDACTED] testimony
on this point to be extremely important.

[REDACTED] further interview of [REDACTED] develop information
regarding [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also
of testimonial importance.

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - Detroit (Enc 1) (RM)
1 - Miami
FEG/rgn
(5)

REC-64

100-448092-177

2 AUG 7 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/94

E8066g WA

70 AUG 11 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

Rev. Act. Sect.
M Per [REDACTED]

MM 100-16340

For information of Detroit, [REDACTED] is white male, [REDACTED] anti-establishment type. He can be expected to furnish information reluctantly and only with careful handling. [REDACTED]

Detroit requested to conduct interview of [REDACTED] promptly and to immediately furnish results to Bureau and Miami. Results should include evaluation of [REDACTED] availability for testimony at trial of six VVAW inductees.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 21 1972

NR019 TP CODE

1114 PM NITEL 7/21/72 ALS TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TEL JULY TWENTY, SEVENTY-TWO.

EXACT BUREAU COVERAGE OF VVAW ENCAMPMENT AT THIS TIME

CONSISTS OF

LOCAL COVERAGE INCLUDES

TAMPA CONSIDERS LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE AVAILABLE AT THIS
TIME TO BE SUFFICIENT AND THEREFORE NOT CONTACTING OTHER
DIVISIONS RE POSSIBLE TRAVEL THEIR INFORMANTS.

END

REC-69

100-448092-17

6 AUG 7 1972

51 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BZ/10/24/94

67C

Airtel

8/9/72

To: SACs, Jacksonville
Miami
Tampa

From: Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReButelcalls 8/8/72.

This confirms instructions to each recipient to check electronic surveillance indices regarding [redacted] and submit results by return airtel.

FBG:tlc
(8)

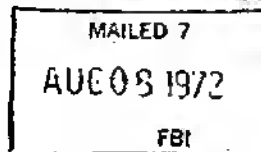
NOTE:

Scott Camil, one of six VVAW members indicted by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ), Tallahassee, Florida, as the result of VVAW plans to violently disrupt the national political conventions, ordered a quantity of hunting slingshots for use in anticipated confrontations with police.

He was scheduled to appear before the FGJ on 8/8/72 and the Department intended to offer him immunity necessitating the above elsur check. Instructions issued to [redacted] Jacksonville; [redacted] Miami; and [redacted] Tampa, by SA [redacted] (Domestic Intelligence Division).

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

60 AUG 14 1972



REC-21

100-448092-1775

EX-105

AUG 9 1972

MAIL ROOM ☒ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

NR003 JK COOD

8:25 PM NITEL 8-4-72 HER
TO ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTN: O I D)
TAMPA
FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2 PGS

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Tamm	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Miss Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

VVAW. IS-RA.

RE BUREAU NITEL TO JACKSONVILLE, AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO.

FOR INFO OF TAMPA, SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEB., ADVISED
THEY SHIPPED SIXTY WRIST ROCKET SLINGSHOTS TO WANG DANG OODLE AT
TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FLA., ON JUNE
TWENTYNINE, LAST, DELIVERED BY THE UNITED PARCEL SERVICE (UPS).

UPS, GAINESVILLE, FLA.,
ADVISED SAUNDERS ARCHERY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA,
ASSIGNED UPS SHIPPER NO. SIX THREE THREE NINE SIX NINE FURTHER AD-
VISED SHIPMENT FROM SHIPPER NUMBER SIX THREE NINE SIX NINE DELIVERED
TO TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, FLA., ON
JULY SIX, LAST.

END PAGE ONE

REC-21

100-448092-177

20 AUG 9 1972

61 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/WB

PAGE TWO

RECOROS FOR AREA C-ONE, PAGE ONE OF FIVE PAGES, LINES
NUMBERS TWENTY, TWENTYONE, AND TWENTYTWO, CONTAIN RECOROS OF THIS
DELIVERY.

██████████ ADVISED ORIGINAL DELIVERY RECORDS MAINTAINED AT UPS
DELIVERY INFORMATION CENTER, ORLANDO, FLA ██████████

WOULD HAVE CUSTODY OF THESE RECORDS.

TAMPA, AT ORLANDO, WILL OBTAIN COPIES OF ORIGINAL DELIVERY INVOICES AND DETERMINE TO WHOM SUBPOENA FOR THESE RECORDS SHOULD BE DIRECTED. SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO TWOS.

END

NR001 MM CODE

2:10AM NITEL 8-5-72 GLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 1P PENOING

VVAW; IS- REV. ACTIVITY OO: NEW YORK

RE BUTEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED SA [REDACTED] AND ADVISED

[REDACTED] WILL BE AT [REDACTED]

INSTANT. [REDACTED] ARRANGING INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AND SA [REDACTED]

INSTANT DATE AT APPROXIMATELY TWO P.M. [REDACTED] IN CONTACT WITH

[REDACTED] DURING PAST WEEK AND ADVISED HIM OF FBI'S INTEREST IN SOLICITING

HIS COOPERATION CONCERNING THIS INVESTIGATION. SUBJECT DID NOT

INDICATE [REDACTED] THAT HE WAS NOT WILLING TO BE INTERVIEWED BY

BUAGENTS. EVERY EFFORT WILL BE EXPENDED TO OBTAIN [REDACTED]

COOPERATION IN PERTINENT TESTIMONY IN UPCOMING FEDERAL GRAND JURY.

BUREAU AND JACKSONVILLE WILL BE IMMEDIATELY APPRISED OF THE
RESULTS OF [REDACTED] INTERVIEW.

ENO

HOZVGRGTT

20 AUG 9 1972

1054 AUG 14 1972

724/94 506.2g.11/18

5-AP

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalkey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR001 JK CODED

4:25 PM URGENT 8/4/72 TLF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

(ATTENTION: OIO)

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2P

WAV. IS - RA.

AUSA CLINTON N. ASHMORE, NOF, TALLAHASSEE, FLA., FURNISHED

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, AUGUST FOUR, INSTANT.

ARRAIGNMENT DATE FOR THE SIX VVAW MEMBERS INDICTED AT TALLAHASSEE
HAS BEEN SET FOR NINE THIRTY AM, AUGUST TWENTYFOUR, NEXT, IN
THE GAINESVILLE, FLA., DIVISION OF THE USOC, NOF, TALLAHASSEE; NOTICES
ADVISING DEFENDANTS OF THE DATE HAVE NOT YET BEEN MAILED.

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS IN THE CIVIL CONTEMPT CASE AGAINST VVAW MEM-
BERS, JENNINGS, BEVERLY, CHAMBERS, AND HORTON, HAVE FILED THE
FOLLOWING MOTIONS IN COURT, TALLAHASSEE:

IT REQUESTS THE COURT ORDER THE GOVERNMENT TO MAKE A FULL
INQUIRY WITH FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL AGENCIES, WHICH CONDUCT
ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OR HAVE RECORDS OF SUCH, TO DETERMINE
WHETHER THERE HAS BEEN ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OF ANY ATTORNEY
OF RECORD FOR ANY OF THE RESPONDENTS IN THIS CASE OR IN RELATED
PROCEEDINGS IN THE COURT AND TO THEN AFFIRM OR DENY SUCH

END PAGE ONE
AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6/a/vk

REC-69 100-448092-177

AUG 9 1972

5-4

JK 100-1745

PAGE TWO

SURVEILLANCE. IT FURTHER REQUESTS THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT, AFTER SUCH INQUIRY, INTENDS TO DENY ANY SUCH SURVEILLANCE, THAT IT BE ORDERED TO SUBMIT A SWORN DENIAL OF ANY SURVEILLANCE OF COUNSEL BY THE PERSONS CONDUCTING THE INQUIRY OF PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THAT INQUIRY AND THAT THE AFFIDAVIT SPECIFY THE AGENCIES INQUIRED OF. FURTHER, IT REQUESTS THAT IF THE GOVERNMENT ADMITS THERE HAD BEEN ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES OF ATTORNEYS, THE COURT ORDER A HEARING INTO THE MATTER INCLUDING WHETHER IT HAS TAINTED THE PROCEEDINGS.

ASHMERE ADVISED THAT HE HAS DISCUSSED THE ABOVE MATTERS WITH THE DEPARTMENT. HE EXPECTS NDF JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS TO RULE ON THE MOTION AND THE CONTEMPT CITATIONS NEXT WEEK.

ALTHOUGH NO INQUIRY HAS BEEN MADE, JACKSONVILLE IS NOT AWARE OF ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCES BY FEDERAL OR LOCAL LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN THE TALLAHASSEE AREA CONNECTED WITH THE VVAW PROCEEDINGS.

SOURCES AT TALLAHASSEE HAVE ADVISED OF NO VVAW ACTIVITY OR GATHERINGS OF VVAW MEMBERS IN THIS AREA.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED. SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE WILL BE ADVISED ORALLY OF ARRAIGNMENT. JACKSONVILLE WILL ADVISE OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

ENO

GXC FBI WASHDC

NR 036 LA CODE

1224AM NITEL 8-4-72 (SENT 8-5-72) JAA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE

SAN ANTONIO

FROM LOS ANGELES (100-77703) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

RE SAN ANTONIO NITEL AUGUST FOUR INSTANT.

INSTANT DATE [REDACTED] WHAM-O COMPANY,

SAN GABRIEL, ADVISED NO LARGE OR UNUSUAL SALES TO WHOLESALERS
IN TEXAS INVOLVING CROSS BOWS OR "WRIST ROCKET" SLINGSHOTS.

[REDACTED] ADVISED IN ADDITION TO STOPS NOW PLACED ON SALES
OF SLINGSHOTS, STOPS WILL BE PLACED REGARDING SALES OF
CROSS BOWS.

[REDACTED] PROVIDED THE FOLLOWING SPECIFICATIONS OF
WHAM-O MATE CROSS BOWS STOCK ITEM ONE HUNDRED SIX AND ONE
HUNDRED EIGHT AS STOCK WITH THIRTY TWO ALUMINUM BOW POSSESSING
AN EIGHTY POUND PULL. THE BOW STRING IS GUARANTEED FOR
ONE HUNDRED SHOTS. CROSS BOW POSSESSES A LOCK SAFETY
END PAGE ONE

REC-21

100 - 448092 - 1779

20 AUG 9 1972

61 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/20/94 BY [REDACTED]

LA 122-77703

PAGE TWO

MECHANISM WITH SAFETY DEVICE INCLUDED. IN THE SALE PACKET ARE THREE FIELD TYPE ARROWS, THREE TARGETS AND A QUIVER. THE PACKET WHOLESALERS FOR NINETEEN THIRTY FIVE AND RETAILS AT APPROXIMATELY THIRTY FIVE DOLLARS.

PISTOL CROSS BOW STOCK NUMBER ITEM SEVEN ONE EIGHT POSSESSES ASH STOCK PLASTIC PISTOL GRIP ALUMINUM BOW WITH FORTY FIVE POUND PULL. FOLLOWING FEATURES ON ITEM SEVEN ONE EIGHT SAME AS ITEM ONE HUNDRED SIX BOW STRING AND SAFETY MECHANISM AND ARROWS CONTAINED IN PACKET. THIS ITEM WHOLESALERS AT THIRTEEN FIFTY, AND RETAILS AT APPROXIMATELY TWENTY FIVE DOLLARS.

END

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 7 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Mumford	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR004 MM PLAIN

1127 AM URGENT 8-7-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 1P

WAW, IS - RA.

RE MIAMI TELETYPE AUGUST FIVE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, SEVENTYTWO, NINE TEN A.M., FBI,

3
e(c) TALLAHASSEE, FLA., SUBPOENA FOR AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO,

7C SERVED ON [REDACTED] BY SA

END

0XC FBI WASHDC

REC-55

100 - 448092 - 1780

20 AUG 9 1972

3/7/74
8/10/72
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY 506B JWA

5 - 10

10
F 4/85
70 AUG 11 1972

F B I

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

AIR MAIL - REGISTERED

Via _____

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau nitel to Albuquerque and other offices dated 7/24/72 captioned as above.

The below-listed sources who have reported on VVAW activities in the San Francisco Bay Area in the past, were contacted on the dates indicated with negative results regarding the letter from VVAW leader SCOTT CAMIL to each VVAW regional coordinator urging demonstrations during national political conventions and encouraging VVAW members to arm themselves with various weapons, one of which was a slingshot called a "wrist rocket" which was allegedly sent with referenced letter:

62 67D	{	[REDACTED]	7/27/72
		[REDACTED]	7/28/72
		[REDACTED]	7/26/72
		[REDACTED]	7/31/72

EX-105

- 10
- 2 - Bureau (RM)
 - 2 - Jacksonville (RM)
 - 2 - Miami (RM)
 - 2 - San Francisco
- RVS/see
(8)

REC-5 100-448092-1781

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

3 AUG 5 1972

Rev. Sect.

Approved: **54 AUG 14 1972**
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

F B I

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via A I R T E L _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8910) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
 IS - RA

Re Atlanta tels to Bureau and Jacksonville,
 7/27/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies each, and
 for Jacksonville seven copies each, of FD-302s reflecting
 interviews of [redacted] Halthour and
 Hood Company, Atlanta, Ga., and [redacted]
 Peeler Hardware Company, Macon, Ga., which information
 was previously furnished by re Atlanta tels.

Atlanta following.

10
 (2 - Bureau (Encl-6)
 2 - Jacksonville (100-1741) (Encl-21)
 2 - Atlanta
 TCD/vmm
 (6)

EX-105

3cc make 9+D
 240-150 (2cc 12)
 8/8/72
 Hand Carried
 RFW
 REC-5

100-448092-1782

AUG 4 1972

Approved: 61 AUG 14 1972
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

Rev. Act Sect.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 8/2/72

b7c

[REDACTED] Peeler Hardware Company, advised that in order to determine the purchaser of the "wrist rocket slingshots" between May 1 and July 6, 1972, a review, by item, of approximately 60,000 invoices with from 1 to 13 items per invoice, would be required. He advised that he had discreetly inquired of several employees in the Shipping Department as to any shipments they might recall of these "wrist rocket slingshots," however, he stated these inquiries yielded negative results.

b7c

[REDACTED] concluded that he would make these invoices available to the FBI for review, however, in his opinion such a review would be highly impractical.

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
AUG 24 1972
FBI - ATLANTA
JLB/giv

Interviewed on 7/27/72 at Macon, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

by b7c SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/28/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 100-448092

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 6/1/72

[REDACTED] Walthour And Hood Company,
206 Rogers Street, N. E., Atlanta, Ga., advised as follows:

67C { On June 26, 1972, under invoice number 17204, Walthour And Hood Company supplied 12 individual "wrist rocket target slingshots" to Gainesville Toyland, Inc., 1202 Main Street, Gainesville, Fla. 32601. [REDACTED] related that Walthour And Hood Company has made no other shipments of "wrist rocket target slingshots" to the Gainesville, Fla., area in the recent past nor has there been any recent large shipments of those items.

[REDACTED] also related that Walthour And Hood Company is a wholesale type business and sells its products to dealers only and not to retail purchasers. His company has supplied items including "wrist rocket target slingshots" to Woolco in Gainesville, Fla., but not in the past year.

He noted that the "wrist rocket target slingshots" which Walthour And Hood Company sells are supplied by Darn Pak, Sioux City, Iowa.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6WJ/NQ

Interviewed on 7/27/72 at Atlanta, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

67C by JA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/31/72

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 7/21/72

b7c

[REDACTED] Peeler Hardware Company, advised that his company does not serve the Gainesville, Florida, area and that he does not maintain a perpetual inventory card on "wrist rocket slingshots." He advised that according to an inventory taken on June 2, 1972, at that particular time Peeler Hardware had an inventory of two cases of "wrist rocket slingshots," 12 items per case. He advised that the only method whereby sales to a particular firm of an item could be determined would be through reviewing individual invoices. He advised that he thought it would be impractical to conduct such a review.

b7c

[REDACTED] advised that he did not know to whom the two cases of "wrist rocket slingshots" were sold, however, as of July 10, 1972, Peeler's inventory of wrist rockets was zero.

SEARCHED
SERIALIZED
INDEXED
10/24/94 8662 JWA

Interviewed on 7/10/72 at Macon, Georgia File # Atlanta 100-8910

b7c

by SA [REDACTED] Date dictated 7/14/72

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1782

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Gandy	
Mr. Neenan	

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, WFO (100-47162)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA

Re Tampa nitel to Bureau, 7/3/72.

Referenced communication requested WFO check passport
office, U.S. Department of State (USDS), re passport for [REDACTED]On 8/4/72, SC [REDACTED] advised current passport
records, USDS, negative on [REDACTED]

SEARCHED INDEXED
SERIALIZED FILED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP-6 J-1108

REG-72 / 100-448092-1783

- 1 - Bureau
2 - Jacksonville (100-1745)
2 - Miami
1 - WFO

20 AUG 9 1972

DR:sup
(7)Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

NR 004 BT CODE

8:52 AM IMMEDIATE 8-1-72 LKS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

NEW YDRK (100-160644)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

PORTLAND

SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. MIREP

ON JULY THREE ONE, SEVEN TWO, A SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED
RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW
ACTIVITIES IN IDAHO - MONTANA, ADVISED A CARAVAN OF VVAW MEMBERS
WILL DEPART SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, AFTER AUGUST FIVE, NEXT.
WILL TRAVEL VIA PORTLAND, OREGON, MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO, AND
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, PICKING UP VVAW MEMBERS EN ROUTE TO THE
REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA. TRAVEL TO BE BY
BUS. DRIVERS AND VVAW LEADERSHIP HAVE BEEN GIVEN SPECIFIC
INSTRUCTIONS AS TO TRAVEL ROUTES, DAILY STOPS, AND PERSONAL
EQUIPMENT TO BE CARRIED BY MEMBERS. AT THE SAME TIME, CARAVAN
DEPARTS SEATTLE, A TRUCK, DESCRIPTION UNKNOWN, WILL LEAVE
SEATTLE CARRYING ONE HUNDRED SIXTYE RIFLES AND BETWEEN
FOUR AND SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION. TRUCK TO TRAVEL
END PAGE ONE

AUG 10 1972

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Gandy	
Mr. Armstrong	
Ms. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/LAT

b7c

b7c

b7c

UNRECORDED COPY

mc

REC-8 100-448092-178

14 AUG 8 1972

5-16

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

DIFFERENT ROUTE THAN CARAVAN AND TO HAVE NO CONNECTION WITH CARAVAN, BUT WILL BE AVAILABLE AT SHORT DISTANCE FROM VVAW'S MAIN CONTINGENT AT MIAMI.

ACCORDING TO SOURCE, INFORMATION CONCERNING TRUCK CARRYING WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION IS GENERAL CONVERSATION AMONG VVAW MEMBERS AT "THE COVERED WAGON" (A GI COFFEE HOUSE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO).

SOURCE STATES MONTANA-IDAHO VVAW MEMBERS ARE TO HOLD "CAMP OUT" AT THE COVERED WAGON ON AUGUST FOUR - FIVE, NEXT, AT WHICH TIME LATEST INSTRUCTIONS CONCERNING TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN CONVENTION WILL BE FURNISHED AND PLANS FORMULATED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

FD-THREE ZERO TWO BEING PREPARED.

SEATTLE AND PORTLAND THROUGH SOURCES ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN PERTINENT INFORMATION RE AMMUNITION TRUCK, ROUTE OF TRAVEL
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

AND DEPARTURE DATE.

END.

DCW

FBI WASH DC

[REDACTED]
100-9147

67c

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Gale	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Wickers	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

XPT

NR 005 MM COOE

320PM URGENT 7-27-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

TAMPA

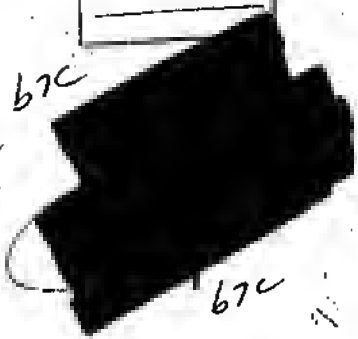
LITTLE ROCK

NEW ORLEANS

FROM MIAMI 100-16340

5P

RECEIVED
10/24/94
SUBJ: [illegible]



VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS - RA.

ON EVENING JULY TWENTYSIX, SEVENTYTWO [REDACTED] (CONCEAL)
[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

Mc

PURPOSE OF MEETING WAS TO PROTEST FEDERAL

GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS OF VVAW LEADERS. PRINCIPAL SPEAKER WAS
TO HAVE BEEN DONALD P. PEROU. PEROU UNABLE TO APPEAR AS
WAS STILL IN CUSTODY OF THE U.S. MARSHAL, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

AUDIENCE WAS APPROXIMATELY TWENTYFIVE, INCLUDING ABOUT FIFTEEN
"STRAIGHTS" AND TEN "FREAKS" (LONG-HAIRED, WITH DISTINCTIVE

END PAGE ONE

34 AUG 14 1972

AUG 20 1972

EX-114 REC-41 100-448092-1785

AUG 7 1972



b7c

100-448092-1785

MM 100-16340

PAGE TWO

^{71a}
CLOTHING SUCH AS PARTS OF OLD MILITARY UNIFORMS). MAIN
SPEAKER WAS ALTON C. FIDSS, ONE OF INDICTED VVAW LEADERS.
AMONG HIS REMARKS WERE THE FOLLOWING:

GROUP DECISION MADE SIX INDICTED VVAW LEADERS NOT TO
PARTICIPATE IN NON-DELEGATE DEMONSTRATIONS AT FORTHCOMING
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), MIAMI BEACH, NOR EVEN
TO BE IN MIAMI AREA AT THAT TIME. HE IS ONLY ONE OF THOSE
INDICTED NOT CURRENTLY RESTRICTED TO NORTHERN DIVISION, FLORIDA.
HE WILL USE THIS TRAVEL RIGHT TO CONDUCT SPEAKING TOURS
THROUGHOUT FLORIDA TO RAISE FUNDS FOR LEGAL EXPENSES.

STEVE DUPUI WILL BE IN CHARGE OF WHATEVER VVAW ACTIVITIES
ARE CONDUCTED DURING THE RNC. THESE ACTIVITIES WILL BE
LIMITED AS VVAW GROUPS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY ARE BEING ADVISED
NOT TO COME TO MIAMI BEACH FOR THE RNC.

67C
67D { [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE GROUP DECIDED NOT TO PARTICIPATE IN THE
RNC, IS FIRM, EVEN IF TRAVEL RESTRICTION LIFTED FOR OTHER FIVE
INDICTEES.

[REDACTED] ALSO SAID HE WANTED TO GET TOGETHER WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AT LATER DATE [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

[REDACTED] THAT HE INTENDS TO REASSERT
HIS INFLUENCE [REDACTED] VVAW AND TO REDIRECT IT
ALONG ORIGINAL, NON-VIOLENT LINES, AS A MEANS OF PROTESTING
CONTINUATION OF WAR IN VIETNAM.

RECEIVING OFFICES NOTE FOSS STATEMENT THAT NATIONAL
EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DISCOURAGE VVAW PARTICIPATION AT RNC
CONTRADICTED BY RECEIPT OF CONTINUING INFORMATION CONCERNING
FORMATION OF AUTO CARAVANS BY VVAW UNITS THROUGHOUT COUNTRY,
DESTINATION RNC, MIAMI BEACH.

[REDACTED] ALSO ADVISED THAT HIS IMPRESSION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
WAS THAT [REDACTED] WAS IN GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WILL ATTEMPT TO SUBTLY
[REDACTED] VERIFY THIS IMPRESSION IN FUTURE CONVERSATIONS WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DESCRIBED [REDACTED] TRUE NAME [REDACTED] AS
WHITE MALE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] HE WAS IN THE U.S. AIR FORCE

END PAGE THREE

b7c
b7D

9/12
VILKIN

PAGE FDUR

AND SERVED IN VIETNAM [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE IS
WORKING [REDACTED] PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT UNKNOWN. *B. M. [REDACTED]*

21 [REDACTED] HAS HEARD NOTHING FROM [REDACTED] *9/10*
[REDACTED] SINCE [REDACTED] EARLY LAST
WEEK [REDACTED]

ON JULY TWENTYSEVEN, [REDACTED] (CDNCEAL)
ADVISED THAT [REDACTED] TELEPHONED HIM [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] TO EFFECT THAT [REDACTED] VERY HEAVILY
INVOLVED WITH VVAW [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
TAMPA AT ST. PETERSBURG, DETERMINE ROLE OF [REDACTED]
IN VVAW ENCAMPMENT.

TAMPA ALSO KEEP MIAMI ADVISED ON CONTINUING BASIS OF
DEVELOPMENTS IN PROPOSED VETERANS MARCH FOR PEACE, FT. PIERCE TO
MIAMI BEACH, REPORTEDLY BY TAMPA TO FORM AUGUST TWELVE,
END PAGE FDUR

67C
67D

PAGE FIVE

SEVENTYTWO AT FT. PIERCE AND LEAVE FOR MIAMI BEACH FOLLOWING
MORNING.

MIAMI HAS PENDING INVESTIGATIONS RE [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] b7c

MIAMI HAS OPENED COMINFIL -VVAW INVESTIGATION RE PREVIOUS
ALLEGATION THAT CP MEMBER ATTENDED ABOVE JULY TWENTYFOUR,
SEVENTYTWO HOLLYWOOD PROTEST MEETING AND IS CURRENTLY ACTIVE
WITH LOCAL VVAW.

MIAMI BY JULY TWENTYSIX AIRTEL FURNISHED PHOTOGRAPH AND

b7c DESCRIPTION OF [REDACTED] TO JACKSONVILLE, [REDACTED]
b7D [REDACTED] FOR IDENTIFICATION EFFORTS BY THOSE OFFICES.

END

WA PLS ACK

FWB FBI WASH DC ACK FOR ONE

RECEIVED
AIR MAIL SECTION

AUG 6 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____

NR 022 DE CODE

334 PM 8-6-72 NITEL SLM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

CINCINNATI

MIAMI

NEW YORK

FROM DETROIT (120-39271) 2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - R

SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFO IN PAST ADVISED EIGHT SIX, INSTANT THAT TWENTY PERSONS ATTENDED MICHIGAN VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) STATE CONVENTION HELD EIGHT FIVE SEVENTYTWO, STUDENT UNION MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY (MSU) EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN. ~~WILLIAM MARSHAL~~ FROM DETROIT WAS VOTED OUT OF HIS POSITION AS REGIONAL COORDINATOR, HE WAS REPLACED BY RONALD ~~MCCLELLAN~~ A VETERAN WITH A SEVENTY PERCENT DISABILITY. MARSHAL RECEIVED A SYMPATHY VOTE AND WAS ELECTED TO POSITION AS STATE COORDINATOR.

A CENTRAL COMMITTEE WAS FORMED AND WILL BE COMPOSED OF TWO DELEGATES FROM EACH ACTIVE CHAPTER WHICH AT PRESENT TIME INCLUDES DETROIT, ANN ARBOR, AND EAST LANSING. CENTRAL COMMITTEE WILL MEET EIGHT FIFTEEN SEVENTYTWO TO FINALISE PLANS FOR TRIP TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION IN MIAMI. CURRENT PLANS CALL

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/VR

100-448092-1786

AUG 9 1972

PAGE TWO

DE 100-39271

FOR MICHIGAN CONTINGENT TO JOIN MOTOR CONVOY IN DAYTON, OHIO ON EIGHT EIGHTEEN SEVENTYTWO. VVAV WILL BE ONLY ONE OF MANY GROUPS IN CONVOY.

DURING STATE CONVENTION SEVERAL PROPOSALS WERE MADE TO INVOLVE VVAV IN ISSUESUCH AS BUSSING TO ACHIEVE INTEGRATION. ALL WERE DEFEATED.

VVAV IN MICHIGAN WILL FOCUS ON BEING AN ORGANIZATION AGAINST THE WAR IN VIETNAM AND WILL DIRECT ITS ENERGYS TOWARD AN EDUCATIONAL PLATFORM RATHER THAN AN ACTION PLATFORM.

MICHIGAN CONTINGENT TO REPUBLICAN CONVENTION DOES NOT PLAN TO BE INVOLVED IN MILITANT ACTIVITY HOWEVER THERE IS SOMEFEELING THAT OTHER GROUPS HAVE BEEN SAVING THEIR ENERGY, MONEY AND MILITANCY FOR REPUBLICAN CONVENTION.

SECRET SERVICE DETROIT ADVISED.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

ADMIN:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

62
67D

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR003 MM CODE

PM URGE 8-3-72 CLS

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE 100-1745

TAMPA

MILWAUKEE

NEW YORK

FROM MIAMI 100-16340 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS - RA.

ON AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

ACCOMPANIED BY [REDACTED]

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] WERE [REDACTED]

DON PERDUE (INDICTED VVAW LEADER) [REDACTED] VVAW

AREA COORDINATORS, NAMES NOT FURNISHED BY [REDACTED]

FOUR HUNDRED PERSONS

END PAGE ONE

100-448092-178
ACCORDING

AUG 9 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/WB

AUG 15 1972

2
7D
57C

67C

67C

67C

67C

5

MM 100-1634-0

PAGE TWO

HAVE ALREADY PROMISED TO PARTICIPATE IN NEW YORK VVAW AUTO
CARAVAN TO MIAMI BEACH FOR THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL
CONVENTION (RNC)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOLLOWING ADDRESS FOR TRANSMITTAL OF
VVAW DEFENSE FUNDS: DEFENSE FUND, LEWIS STATE BANK, TWO
ONE FIVE SOUTH MONROE ST., TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

[REDACTED] SCOTT CAMIL WOULD ALMOST CERTAINLY
BE IN MIAMI AREA FOR RNC.

[REDACTED] MENTIONED NO TALK OF GUN SHIPMENTS [REDACTED] AND HAS
NOT INDICATED TO DATE ANY LOCAL STOCKPIPING OF WEAPONS BY VVAW.
[REDACTED] TALKED MAINLY OF EFFORTS TO BRING ABOUT LARGE VVAW
REPRESENTATION AT RNC.

ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] VVAW HOPES TO AGAIN SECURE CAMPSITES
AT FLAMINGO PARK, MIAMI BEACH AND WILL ALSO ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN
END PAGE TWO

b7c
b7D

MM 10-16340

PAGE THREE

USE OF LUMMUS PARK, MIAMI BEACH FOR POSSIBLE VVAW FLAMINGO PARK
OVERFLOW.

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT AL HUBBARO (NATIONAL VVAW OFFICER)
HAS REPORTEDLY BEEN OISSIONED FROM VVAW BECAUSE HE WANTED TO
MAKE PRESS RELEASE CONCEEOING THAT INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS
GUILTY (PROBABLE BECAUSE OF PRESS RELEASE TO "CUT OUT
INOICES FROM MAIN BOOY OF VVAW IN PUBLIC MIND".

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT RENNIE DAVIS (CHICAGO SEVEN
DEFENDANT AT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (IT IS NOTED THAT DAVIS
AND ASSOCIATES PUBLICLY ANNOUNCED SEVERAL DAYS AGO THEY WERE
BEGINNING A HUNGER STRIKE AS PROTET OF WAR IN VIETNAM.

SOURCE RECALLS THAT PRIOR TO VVAW INDICTMENTS LAST MONTH,
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

PROCEEDS

END PAGE THREE

b7c
b7D

MM 100-16340

PAGE FOUR

[REDACTED] PRESUMABLY TO SCOTT CAMIL VVAW
GROUP) : [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAS MENTIONED NOTHING TO DATE ABOUT SPECIFIC VVAW
PLANS FOR RNC, EXCEPT THAT EFFORTS BEING MADE TO PERSUADE
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITAL, MIAMI, PATIENTS, PARTICULARLY
VIETNAM AMPUTEES, TO PARTICIPATE IN VVAW ACTIVITIES AT RNC.
HOSPITAL AUTHORITIES ARE RESISTING EFFORTS REGARDING AMPUTEES,
CLAIMING THEY CAN NOT ALLOW SUCH PATIENTS TO LEAVE HOSPITAL
EXCEPT UNDER SUPERVISION OF AUTHORIZED MEDICS. VVAW CURRENTLY
UNABLE TO MEET THIS CONDITION.

[REDACTED] THAT NEW VVAW CHARTER AT ST. PETERSBURG
HAS ONE HUNDRED FIFTY MEMBERS, OF WHOM FIFTEEN OR TWENTY
ATTEND WEEKLY MEETINGS. [REDACTED] CONSIDERS THIS A GOOD PERCENTAGE.

MILWAUKEE AND NEW YORK ADVISE WHETHER AL HUBBARD
DISMISSED FROM VVAW, POSSIBLY AT RECENT VVAW NATIONAL STEERING
COMMITTEE MEETING, MILWAUKEE.

JACKSONVILLE NOTE LEWIS STATE BANK DEFENSE FUND
INFORMATION.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

b7c
b7D

cc - [REDACTED]

b7c

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/4/72

FROM: ~~DE~~ SAC, HOUSTON (100-12219) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReBulet to Legat, Ottawa, 7/28/72; and Legat, Ottawa
letter to the Bureau; 7/13/72.

Houston indices contain no information identifiable
with individuals set forth in referenced Legat, Ottawa letter.

2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Houston

WJS:jam
(3)

EX-105

REC-21

100-448092-1788

22 AUG 10 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

1cc OTT INFO
5/24/72
R/S
R/S

62 AUG 24 1972



Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

JUL 11 1972
TELETYPE

NR 005 SI CDOED

11:48 PM NITEL 073072 OES

✓ TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: 010)

KANSAS CITY

FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-12685)

Mr. Cleveland
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Mr. Tele. Room
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Gandy
Mr. Harbo
Mr. Miller
Mr. Ponder
Mr. Soyars
Mr. Walters
Tele. Room
Mr. Kinley
Mr. Armstrong
Ms. Herwig
Mrs. Neenan

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) THREE DAY MEETING,
LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY
TWENTY-EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION.
IS-VVAW.

b7c [REDACTED] CHAMPAIGN COUNTY
SHERIFF'S OFFICE, URBANA, ILL., ADVISED ON SEVEN THIRTY
SEVENTYTWO THAT THE NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS IN THE
CAPTIONED VVAW GATHERING AT THE LAKE OF THE WOODS, MAHOMET,
ILL. REMAINED BETWEEN FORTY AND FIFTY PEOPLE INCLUDING
b7c FEMALES AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN. [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT THE
ONLY ACTIVITIES IN WHICH THE PARTICIPANTS ENGAGED INVOLVED
b7c ANOTHER SOFTBALL GAME AND SWIMMING. [REDACTED] ADDED THAT
NOTHING WHICH COULD BE CONSTRUED AS A POLITICAL DEMONSTRATION
TOOK PLACE THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE WEEKEND.

LOCAL AGENCIES ADVISED.

END PAGE ONE

67 AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 06/24/94 BY SP6BZ/MP

100-448092-1789
AUG 8 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE SPRINGFIELD TEL SEVEN TWENTY -
NINE LAST.

DISSEMINATION OF ABOVE INFORMATION, WITH THE
EXCEPTION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE PORTION, WAS MADE TO
SECRET SERVICE, SPRINGFIELD, ILL., ONE TWELFTH MI GROUP,
CHICAGO, ILL.; TWELFTH DISTRICT OSI, CHANUTE AFB, ILL.;
NISO, ST. LOUIS, MO.; AND U.S.A., E.D.I., EAST ST. LOUIS, ILL.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

LEAD [REDACTED] 67D

[REDACTED] PREPARE APPROPRIATE COMMUNICATION FOR DISSEMINATION
OF PERTINENT INFORMATION AND WILL FURNISH SPRINGFIELD WITH
COMPREHENSIVE FD - THREE ZERO SIX FOR INCLUSION IN LHM.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

[REDACTED] 67C

CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

8/8/72

67D TO SACS JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) b7C 1 1

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REBU TELEPHONE CALL TO JACKSONVILLE AUGUST SEVEN LAST.

THIS CONFIRMS TELEPHONIC INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED JACKSONVILLE AUGUST SEVEN LAST BASED ON REQUESTS FROM DEPARTMENT IN CONNECTION WITH CASE INVOLVING SIX INDICTED VVAW MEMBERS. FOR EVIDENTIARY PURPOSES, JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO CHECK TOLL CALL RECORDS FOR ANY TELEPHONE LISTED TO WANG DANG DOODLE (WDD) AND DETERMINE RECORD OF LONG DISTANCE CALLS PLACED TO SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, DURING LATE JUNE, SEVENTY-TWO. PREPARE FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO. PROMPTLY INTERVIEW MEMBERS OF YOUNG AMERICANS FOR FREEDOM WHO RESIDE IN HOUSE ADJACENT TO SCOTT CAMIL'S RESIDENCE AND WHO OBSERVED DEMONSTRATION OF WHIST ROCKETS DURING MAY LAST. SUBMIT FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO.

67C
63
(RULE 6(e)) IN VIEW OF FACT [REDACTED] WAS INTERVIEWED AND NOT COOPERATIVE AND TO APPEAR BEFORE FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), TALLAHASSEE AUGUST EIGHT INSTANT, JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO OBTAIN PHOTOGRAPHS

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Higgins _____
Mrs. Noyes _____

RLP:RCB (4)

RECEIVED INVESTIGATION
SECTION

EX-114

3 AUG 9 1972

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

36 AUG 15 1972

TELETYPE UNIT

EX

10/24/94

SLB/100736

TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND [REDACTED] 67D
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

OF [REDACTED] WHILE HE IS IN TALLAHASSEE. UPON RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS,
JACKSONVILLE IMMEDIATELY FORWARD TO [REDACTED]
IN ATTEMPT TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHEN PHOTOGRAPHS AVAILABLE, DISPLAY USING NUMEROUS
PHOTOGRAPHS FOR ELIMINATION PURPOSES AND PROMPTLY SUBMIT FD DASH THREE
ZERO TWO.

DEPARTMENT HAS REQUESTED UTILIZATION OF INFORMATION FURNISHED BY
[REDACTED] IN AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF SEARCH WARRANT
FOR PREMISES OF WDD IN ORDER TO SEIZE WRIST ROCKETS, IF THERE.
JACKSONVILLE INSTRUCTED TO PROVIDE TWENTY-FOUR HOUR SURVEILLANCE OF
WDD TO INSURE ROCKETS NOT REMOVED UNTIL SERVICE OF SEARCH WARRANT.
JACKSONVILLE WILL BE IMMEDIATELY ADVISED IF AND WHEN SEARCH WARRANT TO
BE ISSUED BASED ON AFFIDAVIT BEING PREPARED BY DEPARTMENT. ADDITIONAL
INSTRUCTIONS WILL BE FORTHCOMING AT THAT TIME. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

NOTE:

PGJ, Tallahassee, returned indictment 7/13/72 against six VVAW
members for violation of Federal statutes. Based on extensive file
review at FBI Headquarters and in conversations with Departmental
Attorney Guy L. Goodwin, handling case, certain specific leads being
set for expeditious handling for purpose of developing physical
evidence for an introduction at trial. Requests contained above
from Departmental Attorney Goodwin during conversation with Supervisor
[REDACTED] Domestic Intelligence Division, on 8/7/72. Telephonic
instructions to Jacksonville to Supervisor [REDACTED] Jacksonville
Division, from Supervisor [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Revolutionary Activities Section, DIO.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR002 TP CODE

3-205 PM URGENT 8-8-72 BLW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) (P) 2P

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

ON AUGUST EIGHT, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, POLICE DEPARTMENT, AD-
VISED [REDACTED] VVAW, HAD JUST STATED TO HIM THAT SINCE HE
IS DUE TO REPORT TO TALLAHASSEE TO APPEAR IN COURT AT TWO P.M.,
ON AUGUST NINE, SEVENTYTWO, VVAW CAMPED AT ST. PETERSBURG,
FLORIDA, HAS CALLED OFF ALL PLANNED DEMONSTRATIONS IN THE ST.
PETERSBURG AREA. VVAW NOW INTENDS TO REST UP FOR A LONG MARCH
FROM FT. PIERCE, FLORIDA, TO MIAMI, FLORIDA STARTING AUGUST
TWELVE, SEVENTYTWO.

[REDACTED] ALSO KNOWN AS [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER, CAMPED
IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLORIDA, ADVISED [REDACTED] THAT HE INTENDS TO
END PAGE ONE

80 AUG 16 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 12/4/94 BY SP6 BJS/MSD

100-448092-1792

REC-88

2 AUG 10 1972

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

TRAVEL TO PENNSYLVANIA FIRST ON EMERGENCY PERSONAL BUSINESS
BUT WILL THEN TRAVEL FROM PENNSYLVANIA TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, BE-
FORE AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST
PUBLISHED OBJECTIVE IS TO "DEMAND AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF
FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDOCHINA."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA, TAMPA,
COGNIZANT.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE TAMPA TELETYPE TO ACTING DIRECTOR, AUGUST EIGHT INSTANT.

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE. NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLN

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 3 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Tishers	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 018 TP 000E

9:24 PM NITEL 8-3-72 OJC

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FROM TAMPA (100-2514) 2 PAGES

RE: VIETNAM VERERANS AGAINST THE WAR; IS - RA.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST, ADVISED ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, LEADERS IN THE LOCAL VVAW, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., STATED SCOTT CAMIL, VVAW LEADER FROM GAINSVILLE, FLA., WOULD BE AT THE VVAW CAMP, TOYTOWN OUMP, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., FOR THE COMING WEEKEND. CAMIL WOULD BE PRESENT FOR THE OPEN HOUSE TO BE HELO THIS WEEKEND AT THE CAMP.

SOURCE ALSO ADVISED VVAW HAVING OIFFICULTY OBTAINING PERMIT FROM CITY OF FT. PIERCE, FLA., TO HOLD MARCH. CITY WANTS ONE HUNDRED OOLLARS FOR PERMIT AND VVAW REFUSES TO PAY. WILLIARDO AUG 10 1972 T. MOORE, TAMPA VVAW MARCH COOROINATOR, STATEO MARCH WILL BE HELO WIN OR WITHOUT PERMIT AND THE CITY OF FT. PIERCE CAN

END PAGE ONE

157
Adm. Info. Div.

58 AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/99

SP6 BJA/HR

b7c

PAGE TWO

ARREST ALL FIVE THOUSAND MARCHERS IF THEY WANT."

ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

b7c [REDACTED] DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY, ST. PETERSBURG,
ADVISED SCOTT CAMIL IS PRESENTLY AT THE VVAW CAMP, TOYTOWN DUMP,
ST. PETERSBURG. ST. PETERSBURG AUTHORITIES ARE FOLLOWING HIS
ACTIVITIES.

SECRET SERVICE MI AND USA TAMPA ADVISED.

- ADMINISTRATIVE -

b2
b7D SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

TAMPA, AT ST. PETERSBURG, WILL MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH
SOURCES AND REPORT ACTIVITIES OF CAMIL.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

END

HOLD

RMS FBI WA DC

ACK SIX

cc. [REDACTED] b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

TELETYPE

Mr. Lee	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Glavin	_____
Mr. Ladd	_____
Mr. Nichols	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Mr. Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Mr. Gandy	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 059 NY CODE

1125PM URGENT 8-3-72 BGW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: BIO

JACKSONVILLE

MIAMI

WASHINGTON FIELD

FROM NEW YORK SP

REC 68

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES 99:NY

SOURCE, RELIABLE IN THE PAST, ADVISED AUGUST THREE,
INSTANT, VVAW SPONSORED WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI) ON
SUBJECT OF DRUG ADDICTION OF SERVICEMEN AND VETERANS HELD IN
AUDITORIUM ON FIRST FLOOR OF BARAUCH COLLEGE, LEXINGTON AVENUE
END PAGE ONE

REC 58

100-44802-1794

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/WJA

56 AUG 15 1972

Deleted Copy
by Letter 3/12/75
Per FCIA Request

hand delivered
[REDACTED]

5-7
b7c

AUG 10 1972

PAGE TWO

AND TWENTY THIRD STREET, NYC, AUGUST TWO, LAST, BETWEEN HOURS OF
TWELVE NOON AND FIVE PM AND SEVEN FIFTEEN PM AND TEN FIFTEEN PM
AFTERNOON SESSION ATTENDED BY ABOUT SEVENTY FIVE PERSONS. MAIN
DISCUSSION ON DRUG ADDICTION LEAD BY MEMBERS OF WHITE LIGHTNING
A DRUG ADDICTION REHABILITATION CENTER, BRONX, NEW YORK.

EVENING SESSION ATTENDED BY ABOUT ONE HUNDRED PERSONS
INCLUDING ED DAMATO, VVAW REGIONAL COORDINATOR FOR NY AND PUERTO
RICO; [REDACTED] MEMBERS OF VVAW NEW YORK
REGIONAL STAFF; OEL MARIANO, VVAW NATIONAL COORDINATOR; [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER, NYC; [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER FROM PHILADELPHIA,
PENNSYLVANIA; [REDACTED] VVAW MEMBER FROM ALASKA; ANNE
BALSAN, MEMBER OF STEERING COMMITTEE, FIFTH AVENUE VIETNAM PEACE
PARADE COMMITTEE (FAVPPC); [REDACTED] STAFF MEMBER FAVPPC;
ANN HIRSCHMAN, MEMBER NATIONAL OFFICE STAFF, VVAW, NYC. HIRSCH
ACTED AS CHAIRMAN. AFFAIR CONSISTED OF TALKS BY PANEL MEMBERS,
LARRY WEISS AND NEAL CAWLEY (PHONETIC), COMMITTEE OF CONCERNED
END PAGE TWO

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

1794

PAGE THREE

ASIAN SCHOLARS, NYC, THREE MEMBERS OF A DRUG ADDICTION REHABILITATION CENTER, NYC, AND DEL ROSARIO AND GARY THOMAS. TALKS DEALT WITH EXPERIENCES IN VIETNAM AND DRUG PROBLEM AMONG SERVICEMEN IN VIETNAM. WSI WILL CONCLUDE AUGUST THREE, SEVENTY TWO, WITH DISCUSSION ON METHADONE MAINTENANCE PROGRAM.

BETWEEN AFTERNOON AND EVENING SESSIONS. [REDACTED]

b7c
b7D

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

IT WAS LEARNED THAT OPERATION LAST PATROL (OLP), VVAW AUTOMOBILE CARAVANS FROM VARIOUS PARTS OF COUNTRY TRAVELING TO MIAMI, FLORIDA, FOR REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), IS PROCEEDING WELL WITH EXCEPTION OF NYC AREA WHERE OBTAINING AUTOMOBILES HAS BEEN PROBLEM. FAVPPE IS TO PUBLISH LEAFLET ON OLP TO RECRUIT PEOPLE FROM NYC AREA. LEAFLET TO BE DISTRIBUTED AT ANTIWAR RALLY, NYC, AUGUST FIVE NEXT. ABOUT TWO THOUSAND PERSONS NATIONWIDE EXPECTED AT THIS TIME TO CONVERGE ON MIAMI IN

END PAGE THREE

1794

PAGE FOUR

OLP CARAVANS. THREE BUSES HAVE BEEN OBTAINED IN WASHINGTON, DC TO JOIN EAST COAST CARAVAN. CONVERGENCE OF ALL CARAVANS AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, SCHEDULED FOR AUGUST TWENTY, NEXT PRIOR TO MOVING ON MIAMI, MIGHT BE CHANGED TO GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, IF CARAVANS ARE LARGE BECAUSE OF TROUGH REPUTATION OF JACKSONVILLE POLICE DEPARTMENT.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT DAVID DELLINGER AND PAUL MAYER, *E/19* PEOPLES COALITION FOR PEACE AND JUSTICE (PCPJ) LEADERS, CURRENTLY IN MIAMI, BEGAN AN INDEFINITE HUNGER STRIKE AUGUST ONE, LAST, UNTIL US BOMBING OF NORTH VIETNAM OR WAR IN VIETNAM ENDS. RENNIE DAVIS AND CAROL KITCHENS, PCPJ LEADERS IN MIAMI, BEGAN THIRTY DAY HUNGER STRIKE, AUGUST ONE, LAST.

VVAW IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION COMPOSED PRIMARILY OF VETERANS OF WAR VIETNAM WHICH HAS CONDUCTED ANTI-VIETNAM WAR DEMONSTRATIONS IN PAST.

FAVPPC IS NYC ANTI-VIETNAM COORDINATING COMMITTEE.

CCAS IS SMALL GROUP OF PROFESSORS AND STUDENTS INTERESTED IN STUDYING CHINA.

END PAGE FOUR

1774

PAGE FIVE

ADMINISTRATIVE: NENYTEL TO BUREAU, OETNOIT, ET AL, JULY TWENTY SIX, LAS, BUREAU NITEL TO BUTTEE, ET AL, AUGUST ONE, LAST AND MIAMI TEL TO BUREAU, JACKSONVILLE, AUGUST THREE, INSTANT.

62
67D
SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SOURCE ADVISED NO MENTION MADE AUGUST TWO, LAST ON ALLEGED TRANSPONATION OF GUNS AND AMMUNITION BY VVAW FROM SEATTLE, WASHINGTON, TO MIAMI, FLORIOA, FOR NHC.

CONCERNING STATUS OF AL HUBBANO IR VVAW, INFORMATION DEVELOPED AT NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE OF VVAW, MILWAUKEE, WISCORSIN, JULY TWENTY ONE THROUGH TWENTY FOUR, LAST, INDICATES HUBBANO'S POSITION AS TRAVELING SECRETARY WAS ABOLISHED AND THAT HE IS OUT VVAW. SOURCE ADVISED HUBBARO WAS AT NATIONAL OFFICE, VVAW, NYC, AUGUST TWO, LAST, AND APPEARED TO BE IN GOOD STANDING.

SECRET SERVICE, NYC, NOTIFIED OF INFORMATION ON OLP.

NEW YORK WILL FOLLOW OLP THOUGH NY ONE ZERO ZERO FIVE OASH S.

67C COPIES TO ANCHORAGE RE [REDACTED] TO NEWARK RE

[REDACTED] AND TO PHILADELPHIA RE [REDACTED]

END

NMS FBI WA OC CLN

67C

1794

TELETYPE

NR012 SI PLAIN

1158 PM NITEL 7-28-72 MAH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (ATTENTION: DIO)
FROM: SPRINGFIELD (100-12685) (2P)

Mr. Tolson
Mr. DeLoach
Mr. Mohr
Mr. Bishop
Mr. Casper
Mr. Callahan
Mr. Conrad
Mr. Felt
Mr. Gale
Mr. Rosen
Mr. Sullivan
Mr. Tavel
Mr. Trotter
Tele. Room
Mr. Holmes
Mr. Gandy

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS JULY TWENTY-
EIGHT THROUGH THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS-VVAW.

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE JULY TWENTYSEVEN LAST.

ON JULY TWENTY-EIGHT NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO A SOURCE WHO HAS
FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST ADVISED THAT
AS OF SUNSET THIS DATE THERE WERE ONLY EIGHT OR NINE CARS
PARKEO AT LAKE OF THE WOODS, MEETING PLACE OF THE VVAW. SOURCE
COUNTED TWENTY MALES AND SEVEN FEMALES WITH SOME SMALL CHILDREN

ALSO PRESENT. SOURCE LEARNED FROM [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

EX-105

REC-46

100-448092-179

OF CHICAGO VVAW

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

2 AUG 8 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/90 BY [REDACTED]

56 AUG 15 1972

b7c

SI 100-12685

PAGE TWO

THAT ONLY ABOUT FIFTY PEOPLE WERE EXPECTED AND THE MEETING
EXPECTED TO BE VERY LOW KEY.

LOCAL AGENCIES COGNIZANT.

THE VVAW WAS FOUNDED BY YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS IN
NINETEEN SIXTYEIGHT, AND PRESENT MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF
APPROXIMATELY EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

ADMINISTRATIVE: SOURCE MENTIONED ABOVE IS SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OF THE CHAMPAIGN RA.

DISSEMINATION OF ABOVE BEING MADE SECRET SERVICE, ON E
HUNDRED TWELVE MI CHICAGO, OSI CHANUTE, NISO ST. LOUIS AND USA,
EDI, EAST ST. LOUIS, ILLINOIS.

INFORMATION AIRMAIL COPIES SENT TO CHICAGO AND KANSAS CITY.

NO LHM FOLLOWS. SOURCES REMAIN ASSIGNED AND SPRINGFIELD
WILL REPORT FURTHER PERTINENT DETAILS. P.

END

EJF FBI WASH DC

CC - [REDACTED] 67C

TELETYPE

NR013 JK CODE

7:35 PM URGENT 8-8-72 MSB

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

FROM: JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

Mr. Tolson	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Mohr	
Mr. Bishop	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. Felt	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Miss Gandy	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Mr. Herwig	
Mrs. Neenan	

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

[REDACTED] DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE, ADVISED ON AUGUST EIGHT, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THE UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURT CLERK, ADVISED ON AUGUST EIGHT THAT THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY, TALLAHASSEE, IS TENTATIVELY SCHEDULED TO RE-CONVENE ON SEPTEMBER SEVEN AND OCTOBER SEVENTEEN, SEVENTYTWO.

END PAGE ONE

70 AUG 16 1972

THIS IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6BJA/LVA

REC-51 100-448092-1796

SE-11

5-10

b3
Rule
(e)
b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

PAGE TWO

JK 100-1745

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REMYTEL BUREAU, AUGUST SEVEN LAST. NG LHM BEING SUBMITTED.
MATTER BEING FOLLOWED AND BUREAU WILL BE ADVISED OF PERTINENT DE-
VELOPMENTS.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8-4-72

TO SACs, SACRAMENTO
 LOS ANGELES
 LAS VEGAS
 SAN FRANCISCO
 SAN DIEGO
 JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
 MIAMI
 PORTLAND
 NEW YORK (100-160644)
 SALT LAKE CITY
 SEATTLE
 BUTTE (100-9147)

1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - [REDACTED]
 1 - [REDACTED]
 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), INTERNAL SECURITY -
 REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES.

REBTTLS AUGUST ONE AND TWO, LAST; SCTEL AUGUST ONE, LAST,
 CAPTIONED "UNSUBS; THEFT OF NINETY-SEVEN M-FOURTEEN RIFLES,
 FIFTEEN FORTY-FIVE CALIBER COLT PISTOLS, EIGHT GAS MASKS FROM
 ONE ONE ONE TWO TRANSPORTATION COMPANY, CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD
 ARMORY, FRESNO, CALIFORNIA, JULY THIRTY-ONE, LAST TO AUGUST ONE,
 LAST, TGP - POSSIBLE GUERRILLA ACTIVITIES," (NO COPIES TO JK, MM,
 NY, PD, SU, SE, BT).

FOR INFORMATION OFFICES NOT RECEIVING SCTEL BETWEEN FOUR
 THIRTY PM, JULY THIRTY-ONE AND SIX AM, AUGUST ONE, LAST, UNSUBS
 GAINED ENTRANCE CALIFORNIA NATIONAL GUARD ARMORY, FRESNO, AND STOLE
 THREE-QUARTER-TON CARGO TRUCK AND LOADED IT WITH NINETY-SEVEN

Felt _____
 Bates _____
 Bishop _____
 Callahan _____
 Campbell _____
 Cleveland _____
 Conrad _____
 Dalbey _____
 Jenkins _____
 Marshall _____
 Miller, E.S. _____
 Ponder _____
 Soyars _____
 Walters _____
 Tele. Room _____
 Mr. Kinley _____
 Mr. Armstrong _____
 Ms. Herwig _____
 Mrs. Neenan _____

1 - 52-

(Unsubs; Theft of 97 M-14 rifles, et. al.)

RLP:lrs (7)

EX-114

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO 8 1972

AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

TEL TO SACRAMENTO, ET AL
RE: VVAW, IS - RA
100-448092

M-FOURTEEN SEVEN POINT SIX TWO CALIBER RIFLES AND FIFTEEN FORTY-FIVE CALIBER COLT SEMI-AUTOMATIC PISTOLS AND EIGHT GAS MASKS, TOTAL VALUE TWELVE THOUSAND NINE HUNDRED AND SEVEN DOLLARS. STOLEN TRUCK FOUND ABANDONED AUGUST ONE IN VINEYARD SOUTH OF FRESNO.

FOR INFORMATION OFFICES NOT RECEIVING REBTELS, A CONFIDENTIAL INFORMANT OF BT DEVELOPED INFORMATION FROM SOURCE OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY THAT TRUCK CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED M-SIXTEEN RIFLES AND FOUR THOUSAND TO SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION WILL BE DEPARTING SEATTLE FOR MIAMI BEACH, FLORIDA, TO BE AVAILABLE FOR VVAW MEMBERS TRAVELING TO MIAMI BY DIFFERENT ROUTE FROM TRUCK. SOURCE DEVELOPED INFORMATION AS A RESULT OF VISIT TO "COVERED WAGON" OF COFFEE HOUSE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO.

RECIPIENTS CONSIDER POSSIBILITY OF CONNECTION BETWEEN INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY BT CONCERNING VVAW CARAVAN TRAVELING FROM SEATTLE AND THEFT OF WEAPONS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT IN SACRAMENTO DIVISION. CONTACT ALL PERTINENT INFORMANTS IMMEDIATELY AND SUTEL ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO BUREAU, MIAMI AND OTHER PERTINENT OFFICES.

NOTE:

Information was previously developed that VVAW caravan will be leaving Seattle - Portland area after 8-5-72 made up of VVAW members traveling to Miami to demonstrate during Republican National Convention. Intensive efforts continuing to verify information that truck loaded with arms and ammunition will be leaving Seattle same time as caravan but taking different route with arms and ammo to be available to VVAW members near Miami Beach. Theft of weapons including M-14 rifles and pistols from California National Guard

NOTE CONTINUED OVER

TEL TO SACRAMENTO, ET AL
RE: VVAW, IS - RA
100-448092

Armory on 7/31 - 8/1/72, possibly connected in some way with information relating to VVAW weapons truck. Local offices being alerted to this possibility and instructed to develop all positive information in this regard.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. C. Alahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 014 SA CODE

2:33 AM SENT B-4-72

PM NITEL B-3-72 DET

ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

MIAMI

DENVER

HOUSTON

FROM SAN ANTONIO (P)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/HK
2P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. BUFILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO
NINE TWO, SAN ANTONIO FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE TWO SIX TWO
ZERO DASH SUB ONE.

REC-51

EX-117

100 - 448092 - 1798

MIREP. BUFILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH FOUR SIX SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE.

SAN ANTONIO FILE ONE ZERO ZERO DASH ONE TWO NINE SIX NINE.

ON AUGUST TWO, LAST, [REDACTED] INTELLIGENCE SECTION

END PAGE ONE

54 AUG 14 1972

AUG 10 1972

24 AUG 9 1972

5 - AP

PAGE TWO

SA 100-12620-SUB 1

SA 100-12969

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY (TDPS), AUSTIN, TEXAS,
ADVISED THAT A RELIABLE SOURCE STATED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

HOUSTON FOLLOW IN ACCORDANCE WITH PREVIOUS BUREAU
INSTRUCTIONS.

SAN ANTONIO MAINTAINING CONTACT WITH TDPS INTELLIGENCE.

END

HOLD

EJF FBI WASH DC 3.

cc

[REDACTED] 67c

FBI

Date: 8/1/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)
(BUFILE 100-448092)
(NYFILE 100-160644)

MIREP
(BUFILE 100-467491)
(NYFILE 100-174678)

b7c
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY [redacted]

Enclosed herewith for the Bureau are eleven (11) copies of an LHM captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, concerning Operation Last Patrol, three automobile caravans to MIREP to be operated by the VVAW.

RM 724 9&D

- 3 - Bureau (Encs. 2) (RM)
(1 - 100-467491) (MIREP)
- 2 - Albuquerque (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Atlanta (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Boston (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Butte (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Cincinnati (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Denver (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - El Paso (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Jacksonville (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Kansas City (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Las Vegas (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Los Angeles (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 3 - Miami (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 3) (RM)
(1 - 80-1374) (MIREP)
 - 2 - New Orleans (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Phoenix (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)
 - 2 - Portland (100-) (VVAW) (Encs. 2) (RM)

JFM:slb

(44) (COPY COUNT CONTINUED PAGE TWO)

54 AUG 15 1972

AUG 10 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574

UNREC COPY AND COPY OF [redacted] FILED IN

NY 100-160644
NY 100-174678

COPY COUNT CONT'D:

2 - Richmond (100-) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)
2 - Salt Lake City (100-) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)
2 - San Diego (100-) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)
2 - San Francisco (100-) (VVAW) (Encs.2) (RM)
1 - New York (100-160644) (42)
1 - New York (100-174678) (42)

Appropriate copies of LHM are designated for those offices where the caravans are scheduled to originate or stop en route.

Source is [REDACTED]

62
67D The information in the LHM was received by the New York Office on 7/24/72 from the Baltimore Office attached to an FD-306.

Dissemination of the LHM is made locally in New York City to the following agencies:

- 1 - U.S. Secret Service
- 4 - 108th Military Intelligence Group
- 1 - Naval Investigative Service Office
- 1 - Office of Special Investigations, U.S. Air Force

Pertinent information set out in LHM was orally furnished the Secret Service, New York City, and the New York City Police Department, Security and Investigations Section.

NY 100-160644
NY 100-174678

LEADS:

ALL RECIPIENT OFFICES

Will advise appropriate police agencies of scheduled points of origin or stops of Last Patrol, VVAW caravans.

Will contact appropriate sources concerning VVAW Operation Last Patrol for additional information concerning this operation or changes in published schedule.

NEW YORK

AT NEW YORK, NEW YORK

Will contact informants for additional information on VVAW Operation Last Patrol.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Bufile 100-448092

NYfile 100-160644

201 East 69th Street

New York, New York, 10021

August 1, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

On July 13, 1972, a confidential source, who has furnished reliable information in the past, furnished copies of the following self-explanatory documents issued by the National Coordinating Committee of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), 25 West 26th Street, New York City (NYC), concerning Operation Last Patrol:

VVAW

The VVAW is a national organization composed primarily of veterans of the war in Vietnam that is headquartered in NYC, and has organized and participated in numerous demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during 1970 through 1972.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/24/94 BY SP6 BJA/KR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

1799

OPERATION LAST PATROL
c/o VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
25 West 26th St. 4th fl.
New York, New York 10010
(212) 725-5680

Subject: OPERATION LAST PATROL

Brothers and Sisters,

Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) will be coordinating "OPERATION LAST PATROL" for the upcoming Convention. This will be the massive movement of the People's Delegates to the upcoming Republican Convention. We will be coordinating people's car caravans for those who will view first-hand our corrupt political process and demonstrate against the repressive practices of our government and its imperialist, racist and sexist policies.

The emphasis is to be placed on solidarity and discipline during OPERATION LAST PATROL. Enclosed are outlines for Convoy Discipline and General Operation, recommended handling of press relations, medical aid and legal services.

Much work must be done in order to achieve our goals. Cooperation is the key to our success. We request that you disseminate the enclosed information as widely as possible. The broader the base upon which we can work, the greater our ability to achieve our purpose. Contact our national office for any further information.

On to Miami. Saigon, Miami; One Struggle, Many Fronts.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

For the National Coordinating Committee of VVAW

M. D. McCain

Michael D. McCain

M. D. McCain

E. Del Rosario

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

OPERATION LAST PATROL
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
25 West 26th St.
4th fl.
New York, New York 10010
(212) 725-5680

This packet includes:

Regional Coordinator's list
Convoy control discipline and general convoy operation procedure
recommended handling of press relations and releases
full route and schedule for each day's travel and stops
list of items to be carried in each vehicle
recommended first aid equipment
recommended first aid procedures for dealing with teargas
For further information contact your nearest regional coordinator
and the national office.

ALL VEHICLES ENTERING AND PARTICIPATING IN THE LAST PATROL
MUST OBSERVE THE DISCIPLINE AND GENERAL OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE
AS OUTLINED BELOW.

speed of convoy--50 miles per hour
miles per day-- 500 miles
5 car lengths will be kept between each vehicle

There will be two marked convoy lead and two marked convoy
rear vehicles which will act as coordinators and organizers for
the operation of the Last Patrol. These vehicles will be
equipped with radio equipment to keep in touch with all
elements of the convoy. There will also be two mechanical
parts vans with a basic supply of parts. Mechanics will be available
if on-the-spot repairs can be made. As part of our
facilities, there will also be medical centers with doctors
and medics. Attorneys will also be travelling with the convoy
as observers or in case of any problems along the route.
There will be 20-to-30 convoy inspection vehicles to deal with
any problems or crises that arise. These vehicles will be
throughout the length of the convoy and will also be equipped
with radio gear.

Each separate organizational or regional contingent must have
a marked lead and rear vehicle. VVAW chapters will provide
these vehicles in those areas where we have chapters. This
will enable vehicles to find and re-enter the convoy with the
greatest ease. This will also aid in preparing the educational
programs which will be organized.

We would like to have educational programs during our stops
for lunch and at night. It would really be good if we could
have local community participation and attendance if the
arrangements could be made thru local and regional contacts.
We would also like different organizations to plan internal
education programs and theatre for our own use as we travel.

BEST COPY AVAILABLE 3

All vehicles should be identified with signs, slogans, political thought, cartoons, and people's art.

Pick up all trash after stops and in the morning.

No violence among the people will be tolerated.

While in the convey travel with your lights on at all times.

If you must stop for repairs or for medical aid or whatever, pull out of line and onto the shoulder. A convey inspection vehicle will stop and arrange for any assistance needed. Do not block freeway access ramps when you stop. If you're stopping for gas or the bathroom, the entrance back into the convey will be made as follows: enter at the rear of the convey before the rear convey control vehicles. This procedure should also be followed if you have stopped for emergency aid. The line of the convey should not be slowed by vehicles breaking into the line. Resume your position with your contingent at the noon stop or in the evening.

Only convey inspection vehicles and emergency aid vehicles should be passing along the line of the convey. All other vehicles must maintain their position in line unless leaving the convey line. Convey inspection and emergency vehicles should resume their designated positions as soon as possible after stopping.

For those contingents which will be entering the Last Patrol at points other than designated stops, a convey inspection vehicle will be at your position approximately one (1) hour before the body of the convey. The vehicle will be in radio contact with the main body and will coordinate your entrance into the line. You will be entering at the end of the line before the rear convey control vehicles. The convey coordinator who will be working this entrance will be available to aid in any last minute problems that arise.

All entering contingents should coordinate their entrance with both the national and regional coordinators of VVAV. (see enclosed coordinators list) This information will be needed to effectively operate the convey and avoid as much confusion as possible. We will also need the approximate number of vehicles which will be entering at each point.

SUPPLIES TO BE CARRIED IN EACH VEHICLE: THESE ARE REQUIRED.

1 gallon water; 2 gallons of gas; 2 quarts of oil; 1 good spare tire; 1 flashlight; 1 extra set of batteries for flashlight; 1 basic first aid kit (see attached instructions); salt tablets; sleeping bags; 1 good jack; food, gas mask or alternative (see attached instructions); TUNE-UP BEFORE LEAVING.

THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE HIGHLY RECOMMENDED: flares; extra water if traveling thru the desert; leather gloves; suntan lotion; and the following spare parts for your car: gasket set, fan belt, spark plugs, points, condensor, rotor, and PCP valve.

RECOMMENDED HANDLING OF LOCAL PRESS RELATIONS:

Notify all local media of your group's participation in Operation Last Patrol. Have your local media mobilized to cover your entrance into the convoy. Towns which will not have entering contingents, but are along the convoy route should be notified of Operation Last Patrol. This could best be coordinated at a regional level.

The reasons for your groups participation in the Last Patrol should be stressed as much as possible. Why are we going to Miami? Why is our major focus the republican party? Why is Vietnam still an issue with all the troop withdrawals? Why are unemployment, welfare rights, the wage freeze, racism, political repression, political prisoners, and sexism, also major points to focus on in Miami as we confront the imperialists? These conditions exist in all our communities. Local problems can clarify our educational programs to point out the inhuman conditions under which we are forced to live.

This is the basic route outline for all major convoy routes for Oper. Last Patrol. All regional coordinators should coordinate all secondary link-up points, actual sites for stopping for lunch and for the night stops with other coordinators along the routes and with other organizations. As all secondary link-up points and stops are confirmed, please notify the national office.

ROUTE NUMBER I BOSTON, MASS. TO MIAMI, FLA.

Date	cities and stops	highway
18 August	Lv. Boston, Mass to New York City to Richmond, Va. stop for night	I 95 South
19 August	Lv. Richmond to Jacksonville, Fla. Stop for night link-up w/ all other routes	I 95 South
20 August	Lv. Jacksonville to Miami	I 95 South

ROUTE NUMBER II SAN FRANCISCO, PORTLAND TO MIAMI

14 August	Lv. San Francisco to Reno, Nevada To Salt Lake City, Utah Stop for night	I 80 East
14 August	Lv. Portland, Oregon to Boise, Idaho to Salt Lake City, Utah stop for night link-up with San Francisco route	I 80N East
15 August	Lv. Salt Lake city to Jct w/ I 25 South to Denver, Colo. stop for night	I 80 East I 25 South
16 August	Lv. Denver to Kansas City stop for night	I 70 East
17 August	Lv. Kansas City to Dayton, Ohio stop for night	I 70 East

DATE	CITIES AND STOPS
18 August	Lv. Dayton to Atlanta, Ga. stop for night link-up w/ I.A. route

I 75 South

19 August	Lv. Atlanta to Jct w/I 10 East to Jacksonville, Fla. stop for night link-up with Route I East Coast Route
-----------	---

I 75 South
I 10 East

20 August	ON TO MIAMI
-----------	-------------

ROUTE III LOS ANGELES TO MIAMI

15 August	Lv Los Angeles to San Diego Jct w/ I 8 East Jct w/ I 10 East to N. Mex./ Ariz. border stop for night
-----------	---

I 5 South
I 8 East
I 10 East

16 August	Lv. N. Mex./Ariz. Border Jct w/I 20 East to Midland, Texas stop for night
-----------	--

I 10 East
I 20 East

17 August	Lv. Midland, Texas to Shreveport, La. stop for night
-----------	--

I 20 East

18 August	Lv. Shreveport to Atlanta, Ga. stop for night link-up with ROUTE II
-----------	--

I 20 East

19 August	SEE ROUTE II
-----------	--------------

20 August	SEE ROUTE II
-----------	--------------

RECOMMENDED FIRST AID EQUIPMENT TO BE CARRIED IN EACH VEHICLE

Gauze, 4x4 dressings, adhesive tape, dressings sets, ammonia packets, boric acid ophthalmic solution (see instr. below for use), isopropyl alcohol, plastic air way (adult size) swabs for eyes.

EMERGENCY MEDICAL ADVICE FOR DEMONSTRATIONS

To Prevent Injuries:

Wear long pants and two shirts (the outer shirt should have long sleeve to protect from gas burns. Wear hard shoes, not sandals. Wear a helmet if you have one.

Do not wear earrings or neck chains, or anything around your neck.

Do not wear contact lenses (if gas or mace gets trapped behind lenses eye burns or even blindness could result). Do not wear false teeth (if they are knocked out they can choke you). If you need to wear glasses secure them with a rubber band or strap.

FIRST AID REVIEW FOR TEAR GAS AND MACE VICTIMS

REMOVE CONTACT LENSES IMMEDIATELY

You shouldn't be wearing them in the first place. If you are treating someone wearing lenses and they can't remove them for some reason you can get them out by holding the eye open with one hand and touching the lens gently with a Q-tip or finger.

FLUSH EYES AND ALL AFFECTED SKIN WITH WATER

THIS WILL STING SO BE WARNED.

WASH ALL AFFECTED SKIN WITH MINERAL OIL FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY BY ALCOHOL. Caution mineral oil will dissolve the gas but the gas will remain active and continue to burn the skin until removed by the alcohol or by soap and water. Vaseline should not be used. Alcohol should never be put into eyes.

FLUSH EYES WITH BORIC ACID SOLUTION AND/OR COMMERCIAL EYE DROPS

This will relieve some of the pain. Be sure that your eye drops are labeled "isotonic" as these are the safest, avoid drops containing pilocarpine or epinephrine as they may be dangerous to some people.

PREVENTION OF BURNING

There is a mixture that will inactivate the gas, it is very useful for anyone with sensitive skin or in general and is safe. Mix 8 to 10 eggs, 1 cup water, and 1 tablespoon of baking soda. Beat well and slather all over exposed skin. This can be stored in tightly closed plastic bottles for several days.

OTHER REMINDERS

Remove outer clothing as soon as you are going indoors to prevent contamination of indoor air by gas clinging to clothing. Gas and Mace will wash out of hair and clothing with soap and water. Hair should be washed as soon as possible if it has been exposed. There are several rare complications that can come of gas and for these it is best to have a trained medic or see one of the medics at the demonstration.

VIETNAM VETERANS
AGAINST THE WAR

Copies of this memorandum disseminated to the U.S. Secret Service; 108th Military Intelligence Group; Naval Investigative Service Office and U.S. Air Force (OSI), New York City.

Domestic Intelligence Division

INFORMATIVE NOTE

8-1-72

Attached concerns activities at the Republican National Convention (RNC) by members of the San Francisco Bay Area Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW). Half the members reportedly will go to Miami to participate in demonstrations at the Convention while the other half will remain at home to conduct demonstrations there. Members of the VVAW have learned, reportedly, from a Congressman's Office in Washington, D. C., President Nixon will visit San Jose, California, in September, 1972. [REDACTED] (LNU) allegedly stated [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] according to our source [REDACTED]

Information in attached was disseminated by teletype to Secret Service. Copy of attached being sent Internal Security Division. Pertinent parts will be included in summary to White House, Vice President, Attorney General, Defense Intelligence Agency and Secret Service.

We are conducting an investigation in an attempt to identify [REDACTED]

ABK:lrs

EM
BR
WKC
2 SEP
10/24/94
5063 JN WKS
TJS

b7c
b7D

NR 005 SF C O D E

TELETYPE

5 36. PM URGENT 8/1/72 BEH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) (ATTN: O I O)

MIAMI

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (100-72961)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - RA; MIREP.

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTEEN A CARAVAN FORMED BY THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WILL DEPART SAN FRANCISCO AND TRAVEL TO MIAMI TO ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. THE PLAN IS FOR HALF OF THE VVAW MEMBERSHIP TO REMAIN AT HOME TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL COINCIDE WITH DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE CONVENTION.

VVAW CLAIMS TO HAVE LEARNED FROM THEIR SOURCE "IN A CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D. C.." THAT PRESIDENT NIXON WILL VISIT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, DURING SEPTEMBER NEXT.

END OF PAGE ONE

REC-30
EX-114

100-448092-1800

2 AUG 9 1972

AUG 20 1972
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/24/94 BY SP4BZM/WT

56 AUG 15 1972

PAGE TWO

SF 100-71012 & 100-72961

ON JULY THIRTYONE LAST A MEETING WAS HELD TO FORM A COALITION
OF EXTREMIST GROUPS IN THE SAN JOSE AREA TO PLAN A HOSTILE RECEPTION FOR PRESIDENT NIXON AT SAN JOSE. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

SOURCE STATES [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, SF, WAS ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE OF THE
POSSIBLE THREAT TO THE PRESIDENT AT FOUR TWENTYEIGHT P.M.

SF IS IN PROGRESS OF FULLY IDENTIFYING [REDACTED] (LNU) AFTER
WHICH LOCAL AUTHORITIES WILL BE ADVISED.

NO LHM FOLLOWS.

ENO

cc [REDACTED] b7c

CODE

TELETYPE

8/11/72

TO SACS, LOS ANGELES
MIAMI

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. BUDED: AUGUST ELEVEN, NEXT.

RELATEL JULY TWENTY, LAST, CAPTIONED "MIREP" AND LATEL AUGUST
THREE, LAST, CAPTIONED "MIREP; VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)."

IN RESPONSE LOS ANGELES REQUEST AUTHORITY GRANTED

[REDACTED]

BY TELETYPE SUBMITTED BY CLOSE OF BUSINESS AUGUST ELEVEN, NEXT,
LOS ANGELES FURNISH COMPLETE UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION AVAILABLE
CONCERNING THIS OPERATION. FURNISH SPECIFIC RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING
SECURITY MEASURES

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlc
(6)

EX-109

16 AUG 10 1972

THIS INFORMATION IS UNCLASSIFIED

SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

38 AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

EM

RLS
CWT
RLR

TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PLANS FOR ILLEGAL OR VIOLENT ACTIVITIES AND/OR PRESENCE
OF EXPLOSIVES, FIREARMS OR OTHER ILLEGAL CONTRABAND IN CONVOY.

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES ALSO CONSIDER
NECESSITY OF HAVING CONTACT AGENT AVAILABLE IN LOS ANGELES [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] LOS ANGELES ALSO CONSIDER WHAT STEPS SHOULD
BE TAKEN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

MIAMI COORDINATE WITH LOS ANGELES AND THEREAFTER IMMEDIATELY
ADVISE BUREAU ARRANGEMENTS [REDACTED]

TELETYPE TO LOS ANGELES AND MIAMI
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

AS ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED, LOS ANGELES INSURE THAT
ALL PERTINENT FIELD OFFICES COVERING STOPS ON VVAW CONVOY ITINERARY
ALERTED [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

NOTE:

It was recommended and approved by Acting Director
that [REDACTED] travel to Miami Beach
for demonstrations. It is essential that personal security
arrangements made immediately [REDACTED]
and that all pertinent field offices be alerted and instructed.
Recommendations
of Los Angeles and Miami being requested, and in view of critical
time factor. Bureau deadline of 8/11/72 being set and teletype
utilized.

F B I

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) *b7D*
 FROM : SAC, [REDACTED] (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
 (VVAW)
 IS - RA

Re Bureau nitel to Jacksonville and
 dated 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau and Jacksonville each
 are two copies of an FD-302.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 10/24/94 BY [REDACTED]

EX-118

REC-38

1cc made 9/1/72
 8/8/72
 hand Carried
 8/9/72

100-448092-1802

ENCLOSURE

② - Bureau (Enc. 2)
 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (100-1745)
 2 - [REDACTED]
 CHA:mal
 (6)

3 AUG 5 1972

58 AUG 15 1972

Rev. Act. Sec. 1

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1802, ENCLOSURE PGS. 1+2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

67C
67D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This was the last contact [REDACTED] had with any of the lawyers. He has not received any subsequent visit, mail, or telephone contact with any of the VVAW lawyers. At no time did [REDACTED] ever hear any conversation with any of the lawyers or VVAW members regarding VVAW strategy or tactics in the VVAW case. [REDACTED] has never heard of any of the identities of the proposed VVAW witnesses. He does not know the identities of any of the VVAW counsels or supporting legal organizations. He does not know the sources of the VVAW legal defense funds.

7/19/72
TELETYPE

Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Funder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR024 NY COOE

930 PM URGENT 8-7-72 PJR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR 100-448092

ATTN DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

FROM NEW YORK 100-160644 4P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS-REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

FOR INFORMATION BUREAU, AL HUBBARO'S DISILLUSIONMENT
AND LEAVING VVAW, ACCORDING TO INFORMATION IN POSSESSION
OF NYO, MORE APPARENT THAN REAL.

A SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST, ADVISED ON AUGUST
FOUR HUBBARO IS STILL MEMBER OF VVAW AND WILL SHORTLY TAKE
SABBATICAL TO WRITE BOOK ON VIETNAM WAR.

FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES OF SUBJECT REGARDING HIS AFFILIATION
WITH VVAW HAVE OCCURRED SINCE TIME HUBBARO ALLEGEDLY SAID
HE WILL NEVER BE SEEN IN VVAW CHAPTER AGAIN.
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

10/24/94 BY SP6/2/2000

70 AUG 16 1972

100-448092-1803
2 AUG 10 1972

PAGE TWO

ON JULY TWENTY SEVEN LAST HUBBARO SEEN BY SPECIAL AGENTS OF FBI AT JFK AIRPORT WHERE HE MET JANE FONOA, WELL KNOWN MOTION PICTURE ACTRESS. SPECIAL AGENTS ADVISED HUBBARO WITH OTHER MEMBERS OF VVAW.

ON JULY TWENTY EIGHT LAST, HUBBARO AND OTHER MEMBERS OF VVAW ATTENDED PRESS CONFERENCE BY JANE FONOA AT ORAKE HOTEL, NEW YORK CITY. VVAW ACTED AS "GUARDS" OF FONOA.

SOURCE ADVISED ON AUGUST FOUR LAST, HUBBARO ALONG WITH VVAW REGIONAL OFFICERS, ATTENDED VVAW SPONSORED WINTER SOLDIER INVESTIGATION (WSI) PROGRAM ON DRUG ADDICTION AND SERVICEMAN ON AUGUST THREE LAST. [REDACTED]

67D
[REDACTED]
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SDURCE FURTHER ADVISED HUBBARD, WITH REGIONAL AND NATIONAL OFFICERS OF VVAW, ATTENDED WSI PROGRAM ON DRUG ADDICTION ON AUGUST FOUR LAST. SDURCE ADVISED HUBBARD MODERATED VVAW FUNCTION ON THAT DAY. [REDACTED]

67D [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
NYD DOES NOT FEEL ACTION OF VVAW NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE DISSOLVING HUBBARD'S POSITION DISILLUSIONED HUBBARD IN VIEW OF HUBBARD'S ACTIVITIES WITH VVAW SINCE THAT TIME. IT IS CONSIDERED BY NYO HUBBARD'S STATEMENT THAT HE WILL NEVER AGAIN BE SEEN IN VVAW CHAPTER MERELY AN EMOTIONAL OUTBURST AND NOT SUBSTANTIAL MOVE AWAY FROM THE VVAW.

IN VIEW OF ABOVE ACTIVITIES IT IS NOT RECOMMENDED HUBBARD BE INTERVIEWED AT THIS TIME.
END PAGE THREE

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE.

REFERENCE BUREAU NITEL, AUGUST FOUR LAST.

REFERENCE NEW YORK TELETYPE, AUGUST THREE LAST AND
NEW YORK NITEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

62
67D

END.

DSS FG FBI WA DC CLR

FBI

Date: 7/3/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5/26/99 BY SP-10A/24/99

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA
OO: NYEnclosed for the Bureau and all offices designated
below is one copy of [REDACTED]

- ENCLOSURE
- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 - 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Albany (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Albuquerque (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Baltimore (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Birmingham (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Boston (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Buffalo (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Butte (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Charlotte (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Chicago (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Cincinnati (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Cleveland (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Dallas (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Denver (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Detroit (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - El Paso (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Honolulu (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Houston (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Indianapolis (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Jackson (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Las Vegas (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Little Rock (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Los Angeles (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Louisville (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Memphis (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Milwaukee (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Minneapolis (Enc. 1)

- SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR
ADD. DISSEMINATION.
- 1 - New Haven (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - New Orleans (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Newark (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Norfolk (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Philadelphia (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Phoenix (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Pittsburgh (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Portland (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Sacramento (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - St. Louis (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - San Antonio (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - San Diego (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - San Francisco (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - Seattle (Enc. 1)
 - 1 - WFO (Enc. 1)
 - 2 - Jacksonville

REC-62
HM:ahc
(49)

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Rev. Sect.

JK 100-1745

[REDACTED]

Due to the sensitivity of [REDACTED] and for the sake
of security [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is maintained at Jacksonville, in
[REDACTED]

In the event offices receiving this communication,
utilize information contained in enclosed list in disseminating
outside the Bureau, it is requested that this information be
appropriate paraphrased in order to afford further security
to [REDACTED]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET17

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1804, ENCLOSURE

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FBI/DOJ

FBI

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2514)(P)

O VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

ReButelcall 8/8/72.

Tampa ELSUR indices negative re [REDACTED]

10
② - Bureau
1 - Jacksonville (Info)(100-1745)
1 - Tampa
RJH:bg
(4)

REC-21

100-448092-1805

12 AUG 10 1972

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

QNR 002 BT COOE

AUG 2 1972

2:30 PM IMMEDIATE 8-2-72 LKS

TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

PORTLAND

SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 3P

Mr. Felt	
Mr. Bates	
Mr. Casper	
Mr. Callahan	
Mr. Conrad	
Mr. DeLoach	
Mr. Evans	
Mr. Gale	
Mr. Rosen	
Mr. Sullivan	
Mr. Tavel	
Mr. Trotter	
Mr. Tele. Room	
Mr. Holmes	
Mr. Kinley	
Mr. Armstrong	
Mr. Horwig	
Mr. Neenan	

b7c [REDACTED] b7c

10/24/94 [REDACTED]

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES; MIREP.

ON THIS DATE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW ACTIVITIES IN IDAHO AND MONT., ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE TRUCK CONTAINING ONE HUNDRED M-SIXTEEN RIFLES, FOUR THOUSAND TO SIX THOUSAND ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION DEPARTING SEATTLE, WASH., CAME FROM AN INDIVIDUAL, WHO NEVER IDENTIFIED HIMSELF. UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL, DESCRIBED WM, TWO THREE - TWO FOUR YEARS,

REC-33 100-448092-1806

[REDACTED]

2 AUG 10 1972

b7c

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

67D

[REDACTED]
SOURCE IS NOT AWARE OF THE IDENTITY OF THE PERSONS
TRANSPORTING RIFLES, AMMUNITION OR FURTHER DETAILS EXCEPT
THEY MUST BE PART OF THE SEATTLE-PORTLAND VVAW. SOURCE OF
OPINION [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
WAW, WOULD UNDOUBTEDLY BE MOST LOGICAL PERSONS TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE.
SOURCE UNABLE TO FURNISH ANY FURTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING
INDIVIDUAL KNOWN AS [REDACTED]

62
67D
67C

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE BUTTE TEL TO BUREAU, JULY THREE ONE, LAST, AND BUREAU
TEL TO BUTTE, AUG. ONE, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

BT (100-9147)

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

} b7D

OFFICIALS, MOUNTAIN HOME AFB, IDAHO, UNABLE TO FURNISH
ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

END.

RMS FBI WA. DC CLR

(C) [REDACTED]

b7c

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AUG 4 1972

TELETYPE

NR 010 PH C O D E

845 PM 8-4-72 NITEL MCA

TO ACTING DIRECTOR -ATTN- DOMINTEL-

FROM PHILADELPHIA (100-54354) 4P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

DEMONSTRATIONS KNOWN AS INDOCHINA SUMMER PROJECT, SPONSORED BY COALITION OF PHILADELPHIA PEACE ORGANIZATIONS, SUMMER, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO; PHILADELPHIA, PA., IS REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY; VIDEO

ON EIGHT THREE SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENT, FBI, OBSERVED FOLLOWING ACTIVITIES IN PHILADELPHIA, PA., IN CONNECTION WITH FOURTH ACTIVITIES DAY OF PRISONER OF WAR(POW) WEEK, A PHASE OF THE INDOCHINA SUMMER PROJECT (ISP) COORDINATED BY PHILADELPHIA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (PVVAW).
END OF ONE

ST-108

REC-7

12 AUG 10 1972

7/1/72
100-54354-2
DATE OF REVIEW 8/3/72

WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE.

200 YSD
Add. data deleted

61 AUG 15 1972 AUG 11 1972

Included in summary to White House and Attorney General. Date 8/1/72

UNRECORDED COPY

PAGE FOUR

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE PH TEL AUGUST TWO LAST, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE.

COPIES LOCALLY MI, NISO, OSI, AND SECRET SERVICE.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED] AND SA WHO OBSERVED

62
67D

67C WAS [REDACTED] *8u*

PHPD AND MILITARY INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES WERE COGNIZANT
OF PLANNED ACTIVITIES IN ADVANCE.

PH WILL FOLLOW AND KEEP BUREAU ADVISED OF FUTURE ISP
ACTIVITIES.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

cc
[REDACTED] 67C

FBI

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI
 FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6011) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
 THREE DAY MEETING
 LAKE OF THE WOODS
 CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS
 JULY 28 - 30, 1972
 PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO
 REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION
 IS - VVAW
 MTREP

OO: NEW YORK

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies, for
 Miami four copies, for Cincinnati, Indianapolis, Springfield,
 and Tampa two copies and for New York one copy of a LHM
 regarding captioned matter.

RM 724 9&D

- ② - Bureau (100-448092) (RM) (Enc. 5)
- 2 - Cincinnati (100-19743) (Enc. 2) (RM) IT-106
- 2 - Indianapolis (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Miami (Enc. 4) (RM)
- 1 - New York (Info) (Enc. 1) (RM)
- 2 - Springfield (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 2 - Tampa (Enc. 2) (RM)
- 5 - Louisville (2 - 100-6011) (VVAW)
- (1 - 100-MTREP) (2 - 100-New)

JRS:pwm
(18)

AGENCY: Sec. 2 Source
 REQ: 8-3-72
 DATE: 8-3-72
 HOW: RP
 BY: RP

51 AUG 15 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

LS 100-6011

Source in the enclosed LHM is [REDACTED] who was telephonically contacted by [REDACTED]

Extra copies of LHM furnished Miami in the event dissemination to Secret Service is desired. Copies furnished to Secret Service, Louisville, Kentucky.

LHM classified confidential because the unauthorized disclosure of information contained therein could reasonably be expected to compromise and jeopardize the future effectiveness of a source of continuing value to the internal security of the United States. Such a source is [REDACTED]

Cincinnati and Springfield are requested to advise Louisville of any information they may receive reflecting a Kentucky group will join convoy discussed in LHM.

LEAD

LOUISVILLE

AT LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY:

Will determine if any groups will join convoy.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Louisville, Kentucky
August 3, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING
LAKE OF THE WOODS
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS
JULY 28 - 30, 1972
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION;
INTERNAL SECURITY - VVAW

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
is a National organization composed primarily of
veterans of the war in Vietnam. Its National
Office is located at 25 West 26th Street, New York
City, New York. The VVAW has organized and participated
in demonstrations against the war in Vietnam during
1970 - 1972.

On August 2, 1972, a confidential source, who has
furnished reliable information in the past, advised that on
July 31, 1972, [REDACTED] was [REDACTED]
attempting to organize a group of persons to join a VVAW convoy
traveling to the Republican National Convention in Miami,
Florida, which convention begins August 21, 1972. [REDACTED]
claimed she was with the VVAW and that she lived just south of
Indianapolis, Indiana. She stated that the convoy was to travel
from Cincinnati, Ohio, to Tampa, Florida on Interstate Highway 75
and then travel on an unnamed highway to Miami, Florida. [REDACTED]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of
the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside
your agency.

100-448092-1808

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING
LAKE OF THE WOODS
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS
JULY 28 - 30, 1972
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION:

Source advised that there appeared to be little interest
in this convention [REDACTED]

According to [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] could be
contacted through telephone [REDACTED]

- 2* -
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/9/72

FROM : SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA

(OO: NEW YORK)

Re Memphis letter with enclosed LHM to Bureau dated 3/14/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are 7 copies and for the New York Office 2 copies of an LHM dated and captioned as above.

Sources Utilized

is
is
is
is
is
is

When appropriate investigation is completed the members will be considered for inclusion on ADEX.

A copy of enclosed LHM is being furnished U. S. Secret Service, Memphis, because of their interest in the organization in connection with the Republican Party National Convention.

EX-114

REC 68

100-448092-1809

- ENCLOSURE
- (2) - Bureau (Encs. 7)
 - 2 - New York (100-160641) (Encs. 2)
 - 1 - Memphis

BFJ:jap
(5)

XEROX

RAO-SD(2), SS, 3)

7/21/72

R/S

20/10/72

Rev. Act. Sect.



54 SEP 28 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Memphis, Tennessee
August 9, 1972

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY -
REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) is a national veterans organization with a National Clearinghouse located at 25 West 26th Street, New York City. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina".

The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was organized by members of the Memphis Chapter of the Young Workers Liberation League (YWLL) in May and June, 1971. The membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW included members of the YWLL from its inception and these members participate in and influence the planning and activities of this chapter.

The YWLL is a front organization of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). It was formed as a Marxist-Leninist youth group in February, 1970.

I. ORGANIZATION

A. Headquarters

Prior to August, 1972, the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW did not conduct meetings at a fixed location. In August, 1972, arrangements were made to conduct all future meetings at St. Patrick's Center, 333 Linden Avenue, Memphis. The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW does not maintain an office. Practically all business matters are handled at regular meetings by telephone and by correspondence by the officers and members.

B. Membership

As of July, 1972, the membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was composed of approximately 9 active members.

62
67D [REDACTED] August 7, 1972)

62
67D [REDACTED] July 27, 1972)

100-448092-1809
ENCLOSURE

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

C. Officers

In March, 1972, C. Wain Rubenstein, [REDACTED] Tennessee, was the Regional Coordinator for the Tennessee-Kentucky area.

[REDACTED] March 24, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED], at [REDACTED], Memphis. At this meeting the following officers were elected:

Chairman: Melvin Smith
Treasurer: Murray Carroll
Secretary: Mike Bailey

[REDACTED] June 5, 1972)

In June, 1972, John Hunningen was the Tennessee Coordinator of the VVAW. The Tennessee-Kentucky Regional Coordinator's position was vacant pending an election.

[REDACTED] June 9, 1972)

II. ACTIVITIES

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED], at [REDACTED], Memphis, Tennessee. Wain Rubenstein chaired the meeting and discussed the Regional Coordinators meeting he had recently attended in Denver, Colorado. According to Rubenstein, no action was taken at this meeting regarding the Republican Party National Convention, but would be discussed and planned at a meeting of the VVAW in Houston, Texas, in April, 1972.

[REDACTED] March 2, 1972)

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED], Memphis. Wain Rubenstein chaired the meeting. He read a letter from the National Office of the VVAW which had been sent to the Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) and the Socialist Workers Party (SWP) informing both organizations that members of these groups are not welcome in the VVAW.

[REDACTED] March 24, 1972)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

As the youth organization of the Socialist Workers Party (SWP), the Young Socialist Alliance serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer," as "A multinational revolutionary socialist youth organization."

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

The April 21, 1972, issue of "The Tiger Rag," a newspaper published at Memphis State University, Memphis, Tennessee, contained an article on Page 7 entitled "Demonstrate Against the War in Memphis Tomorrow." According to the article a demonstration was to be held in downtown Memphis at which the following demands were to be made:

1. President Nixon must stop all bombing today.
2. President Nixon must set the date for immediate withdrawal of all troops from Vietnam.
3. Jobs for everyone now.
4. An end to wage freeze.
5. An end to repression.
6. A guaranteed annual income of \$6,500

According to the article the demonstration was to be sponsored by the Young Workers Liberation League, the VVAW, the Memphis Peace and Freedom Council (MPFC), and the Dr. Martin Luther King Branch of the YWLL.

The Memphis Peace and Freedom Council (MPFC) was organized in Memphis, Tennessee, in January, 1971, by members of the YWLL, a Communist Party, USA, youth organization, primarily to bring under YWLL control individuals and groups who might not be willing to attend a meeting of a known communist-sponsored organization such as YWLL but would be willing to give support to and attend meetings of an alleged civil rights organization such as the MPFC.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Memphis. At this meeting Wain Rubenstein read a letter he had prepared wherein he wrote he was resigning as a Regional Coordinator of the VVAW. He gave as his reasons a "lack of time and family responsibility." He stated he would remain as the Memphis Chapter leader.

[REDACTED] May 13, 1972)

Members of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW and the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL participated in a demonstration in the vicinity of the Sheraton-Peabody Hotel, Memphis, on May 10, 1972. The demonstration was held in connection with a meeting of the International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation (ITT) stockholders at the Sheraton-Peabody Hotel. The demonstrators carried placards critical of involvement of the United States in the war in Southeast Asia and the participation of the ITT in the war.

[REDACTED] May 22, 1972)

62
67D { A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held on [REDACTED] at [REDACTED], Memphis. The meeting was chaired by Murray Carroll. He pleaded with those present to make an effort to recruit other members in order to get the organization on a "going basis." The meeting was adjourned so some of those present could attend a meeting of the YWLL where plans were to be discussed to establish an underground newspaper in Memphis. Murray Carroll urged those at the VVAW meeting to support the underground newspaper.

[REDACTED] May 16, 1972)

A joint meeting of the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL was held on May 10, 1972, at 162 Clark Place, Memphis. The meeting was held to discuss plans to establish an underground newspaper in the Memphis area. Members of both organizations agreed to make contributions in form of articles, money, and work for benefit of the newspaper.

[REDACTED] May 19, 1972)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

The Memphis Chapter of the VVAW and the Memphis Chapter of the YWLL jointly sponsored a demonstration directed at U. S. policy in Southeast Asia in downtown Memphis, Tennessee, on May 20, 1972.

[REDACTED] May 24, 1972)

A joint meeting of members of the YWLL and VVAW was held on May 26, 1972, at 3549 Mynders Avenue, Memphis. The meeting was held to make plans for the first issue of a new underground newspaper to be published in Memphis.

[REDACTED] June 5, 1972)

62
67D
67C { A meeting of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW was held at the residence of [REDACTED] Memphis, on [REDACTED]. At this meeting Melvin Smith was elected chairman of the chapter. A lengthy discussion was held regarding the election of a regional coordinator, but the proposal was shelved before it came to a vote. Melvin Smith stated he wanted this position. Some members felt that he should not be elected to this position because he did not serve in Vietnam.

[REDACTED] June 5, 1972)

On June 4, 1972, it was learned that the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL were jointly sponsoring a new underground newspaper named "These Times". Members of these groups were seeking donations to raise money to publish the newspaper and made plans to set up a non-profit corporation to operate the paper.

[REDACTED] June 6, 1972)

On June 12, 1972, a joint meeting of members of the Memphis Chapters of the VVAW and YWLL was held at 162 Clark Place, Memphis. [REDACTED], a member of the VVAW, stated he wanted everyone present to write articles for the underground newspaper "These Times".

[REDACTED] June 12, 1972)

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] July 27, 1972)

62
67D { On June 5, 1972, [REDACTED] furnished the June 2, 1972,
edition of "These Times," which according to the source is
an underground newspaper sponsored by the Memphis Chapters of
the YWLL and VVAW. Page 12 of this issue contained the
following article:

VVAW

"In war, truth is the first casualty"
-Heschylum

An article to concerned people about
Vietnam and the Vietnam Veterans
Against the War:

The Memphis chapter of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War feels that a newspaper which tells the whole truth about the social, political, and economic concerns of our country is long overdue in Memphis. The general reading public here is faced with a nearly total blackout of truth by the monopoly media. This fact is brought home very vividly to the Vietnam Vets and to others actively participating in the people's movements in Memphis and anywhere else we may be.

The Vietnam Veterans Against the War is a worldwide organization of Vietnam veterans, Vietnam era veterans, and supporters who state nine major objectives:

- (1) To demand an immediate total cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indochina. We cannot allow one more human being to be killed in Indochina.
- (2) To demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate termination of all funds being utilized by the United States government, its allies, and the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA) to support their illegal operations in Latin America, Africa, China, Europe, and the Countries of Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos, and Thailand.
- (3) To demonstrate that our military tactics dehumanize soldiers and civilians, and to make clear the United States government is prosecuting and illegal, unjust and immoral war in Indochina.
- (4) To show Americans that their society is structured by a racism which lets us view all non-whites as less than human. This racism pushes our minorities through inferior schools and into the combat arms.

Thus, we send our minorities off to die in

disproportionately high numbers while we kill Asians indiscriminately. We demand that the military recognize its complicity in America's domestic and international racism.

- (5) To make clear that the United States has never undertaken an extensive open investigation of American war crimes in Indochina. We demand that the United States government, in its war in Indochina, affirm the principles of Nuremberg. As former G.I.'s, we recognize the responsibility of the individual soldier to refrain from committing war crimes. We also recognize that the responsibility and guilt of war crimes committed in the name of America lies with our policy makers at all levels.
- (6) To demand that all active-duty servicemen and women be afforded the rights as citizens that are guaranteed by the United States Constitution and the Bill of Rights that are presently denied them by the Uniform Code of Military Justice. We are appalled that servicemen and women are treated as less-than-first-class citizens. We endorse the efforts of our active-duty sisters and brothers in their struggle to democratize the military.
- (7) To support all military personnel refusing to serve in wars of aggression at home and abroad. We demand Congress enact legislation for the immediate repatriation with full amnesty to those brothers who are in prison or in self-exile because of their refusal to serve in the military. We support all persons refusing to be drafted.
- (8) To demand immediate legislation to provide proper care and services for all Veterans in V.A. hospitals; to make available job training and placement for every returning veteran; and to provide the funds and means necessary for their educational and vocational endeavors.

- (2) To affirm that the membership is not concerned only with the total cessation of this war, but changing the domestic, social, political, and economic institutions that have caused and permitted the continuance of war.

Each chapter of the VVAW possesses its own group autonomy. We have no officers (we've had enough of that!) but have open meetings, each member sharing equal voice and responsibility. Anyone who feels that our objectives are worthy ones is asked to join with us. The problems we are attempting to solve are great. We need all people to help us struggle against the forces of repression within our city and nation.

Pull down those presidents
That are at war.
We are not at war.
Let the presidents who
are at war
Kill each other.
Let's let the congressmen
who voted 60 billion dollars
for war
Go without food
And clothing
And let them kill each
other
Too.
Give them big cheap
Steel knives
to make it easier
To cut
Each other's balls off
So that the war will not
be passed
Down from generation
To generation
Forever.

An eastlake home

The Memphis chapter of VVAW has done work in the area of jobs for veterans, a drug treatment center at the V.A. Hospital. Although the response to our programs has not been enthusiastic, it has been positive. We need more vets who are willing to contact local leaders and business to enlist more support for our programs.

We would like to help organize other VVAW chapters in our area (Arkansas, Mississippi, Tennessee and Kentucky). Our brothers at the Millington Naval Air Station are invited to join with us.

RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.



Memphis, Tennessee
August 9, 1972

Title	VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
Character	INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Reference	Memorandum dated August 9, 1972, at Memphis, Tennessee.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

Sept. 5, 1972

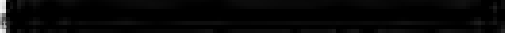
☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Room
☐ Attention 
☐ Return to 
 Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of ME (VIAU)
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject 
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date _____ Searcher Initials _____

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER SERIAL

100-448092-100-448092-

SI

107

INFORMATION

4/4/94

86/200/100

b7c

F. J. Bureau of Investigation
Records Branch

Sept. 5, 1972

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☒ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Section
☒ Attention [REDACTED]
☒ Return to [REDACTED]
 Supervisor Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☐ Restricted to Locality of ME (VAN)
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

Subject [REDACTED]
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities _____

R# _____ Date 9/6 Searcher Initials WJ

Prod. _____



FILE NUMBER SERIAL

ALL
 HERE

DATE 9/11/94 BY [Signature]

SEPT. 5 1972

b7c

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 5527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File Envelope
☐ Attention 
☐ Return to 

Supervisor
Room
Ext.

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

☐ Restricted to Locality of ME (VVAU)
☒ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☐ Variations

b7c

Subject _____
 Birthdate & Place _____
 Address _____

Localities



R# _____ Date _____ Searcher _____
Initials _____

Prod.

[illegible]

11/11/14 5065/10A

Federal Bureau of Investigation
Records BranchSept 21, 1972

☐ Name Searching Unit - Room 6527
☐ Service Unit - Room 6524
☐ Forward to File
☐ Attention 
☐ Return to  Room Ext.

Type of References Requested:

☐ Regular Request (Analytical Search)
☒ All References (Subversive & Nonsubversive)
☐ Subversive References Only
☐ Nonsubversive References Only
☐ Main _____ References Only

Type of Search Requested:

☒ Restricted to Locality of ME VVA
☐ Exact Name Only (On the Nose)
☐ Buildup ☒ Variations

Subject Birthdate Address 

Localities _____

R# _____

Date 7/1Searcher
Initials _____

Prod. _____

FILE NUMBER

SERIAL

100 - 44809 100 - 44809 100 - 44809 4/4/94 8669118

b7C

CODE

TELETYPE

URGENT

8/10/72

TO SACS DETROIT
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)
MIAMI (100-16340)

67C I -
I -

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REV ACT.

REBUTEL AUGUST FOUR LAST.

AS JACKSONVILLE AWARE, FEDERAL GRAND JURY (FGJ), TALLAHASSEE,
TO RECONVENE SEPTEMBER NINE NEXT. AS INDICATED IN REFERENCED BUREAU
TELETYPE, JACKSONVILLE CONTACT ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY, TALLAHASSEE,

FOLLOW PREVIOUS INSTRUCTIONS IN THIS MATTER AND INSURE
AGENTS ARE THOROUGHLY PREPARED FOR IN DEPTH INTERVIEW

FOLLOW IMMEDIATELY WITH FD DASH THREE ZERO TWO. AGAIN
REMINDED THAT SECURING COOPERATION IS IMPERATIVE AND THAT
APPROACH TO FOR INTERVIEW SHOULD BE MOST TACTFUL AND HANDLED
BY THOROUGHLY EXPERIENCED SPECIAL AGENTS. EC-5 100-448092-1810

10 AUG 11 1972

Felt _____
Lates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
DeLoach _____
Malone _____
McGuire _____
Rosen _____
Sullivan _____
Tavel _____
Trotter _____
Tele. Room _____
Holmes _____
Gandy _____

RLP:mcm (4)

EX-117

SEE NOTE PAGE TWO

58 AUG 15 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO DETROIT ET AL.
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

NOTE:

On 7/13/72 in Tallahassee, Florida, FGJ indicted six VVAW members for violation of Federal statutes, including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention. Part of conspiracy occurred in Miami, Florida.

ALL pertinent data forwarded [redacted] for preparation of interview [redacted] In view of concern that [redacted]

[redacted] it has now been determined that FGJ will [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted] that interview can be conducted. Information in [redacted] possession is extremely important [redacted] being [redacted] this fact and instructed RE the absolute importance that [redacted] cooperation be obtained.

b3
(RULE
6(e))
b7C
b7D

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

JUL 31 1972

TELETYPE

REC-30

b7c

NR 007 KC CODE

445PM 7-31-72 URGENT LEB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: BID

FROM KANSAS CITY (100-15346) P 4P

Mr. Felt _____
Mr. Bates _____
Mr. Bishop _____
Mr. Callahan _____
Mr. Conrad _____
Mr. Cleveland _____
Mr. Egan _____
Mr. Gandy _____
Mr. Jenkins _____
Mr. Marshall _____
Mr. Miller _____
Mr. Ponder _____
Mr. Sullivan _____
Mr. Tavel _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Mr. Horwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) THREE DAY MEETING

LAKE OF THE WOODS, CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTYEIGHT
THROUGH THIRTY SEVENTYTWO, PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION. INTERNAL SECURITY-VVAW.

THE VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS A GROUP
OF YOUNG VIETNAM VETERANS FOUNDED IN SIXTYSEVEN. PRESENT
MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF EIGHT THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED MEMBERS.

A SOURCE WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED
ON JULY THIRTYONE SEVNETYTWO THAT [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/19/94 BY 8630 BPA/LL

b7D

[REDACTED], AND GAVE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION REGARDING THE MEETING:

END PAGE ONE

REC-30

100-448092-1811

cc 51 by
0-7 8/11/72
PPK:PCA
FBI/DOJ
FBI/DOJ

CI to CG re LHM
O status of LHM
1/10/73
FBI/DOJ

16 AUG 1972

57 AUG 17 1972

32 Reply that the office
is not in a position to
provide the information requested
FBI/DOJ

KC 100-15346

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

NO FORMAL BUSINESS WAS DISCUSSED ON FRIDAY.

ON SATURDAY, JULY TWENTYNINE SEVENTYTWO, INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE PARTICIPATED IN GAMES DURING THE MORNING. SATURDAY AFTERNOON AT ONE P.M. A BUSINESS SESSION WAS HELD ATTENDED BY APPROXIMATELY FORTY PEOPLE, AND BART SAVAGE LED THE DISCUSSION. APPARENTLY IN THE TEXT OF THE "LAST PATROL" WHEN IT WAS FIRST WRITTEN THERE WAS A PHRASE WHICH SAID THERE WILL BE NO PARTICIPATION IN VIOLENCE UNLESS IT IS AGAINST THE PIGS. THIS PHRASE WAS VOTED OUT OF THE TEXT AND WAS READ TO BE NO VIOLENCE TO BE CONDUCTED. ROSARIO SAID HE WAS TO MEET THE CONVOY IN KANSAS CITY, DATE NOT MENTIONED.

SECURITY FORCES WOULD BE ORGANIZED WITH THE CONVOY TO COUNTER VIOLENCE AND NO MENTION WAS MADE OF SECURITY FORCES TO BE ARMED. STOPS ARE TO BE MADE ALONG THE CONVOY ROUTE AND

END PAGE TWO

67C
67D

KC 100-15346

PAGE THREE

EDUCATIONAL TEACH-INS WOULD BE CONDUCTED. SAVAGE ADVISED HE ESTIMATED THAT THERE WOULD BE APPROXIMATELY ONE THOUSAND CARS IN THE CONVOY WHEN IT ARRIVED IN JACKSON, MISSISSIPPI, BETWEEN AUGUST TWENTY AND TWENTYFIVE SEVENTYTWO. SAVAGE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AFTER ARRIVING IN MIAMI, PERMISSION HAD ALREADY BEEN GIVEN BY THE MIAMI CITY OFFICIALS FOR THE VVAW TO CONDUCT A THREE PRONGED ASSAULT ON MIAMI, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

A HELICOPTER TO DROP A PATHFINDER TEAM; AIRBORNE TROOPS WOULD BE DROPPED TO BE FOLLOWED BY A MARINE WATER ASSAULT.

SAVAGE ADVISED THAT ALONG THE CONVOY ROUTE PRACTICE PARACHUTE JUMPS WOULD BE CONDUCTED. OTHER INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING VVAW MEETING BY NAME ARE AS FOLLOWS:

b7c [REDACTED] FROM CINCINNATI; 6/11/72

[REDACTED], UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS;

[REDACTED] NEW YORK;

ON SATURDAY NIGHT MOST OF THE INDIVIDUALS IN ATTENDANCE ENGAGED IN HEAVY DRINKING AND POT SMOKING. [REDACTED] (LNU) FROM CHICAGO HAD A SUPPLY OF MARIJUANA.

END PAGE THREE

KC 100-15346

PAGE FOUR.

ON SATURDAY AFTERNOON STEVE ~~BURTON~~ FROM KANSAS CITY
HEADED A SESSION AND THE OBJECTIVE WAS TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE
INTEREST OF THE VVAW AND BART SAVAGE THEN DEFINED THE VVAW AS
A SOCIAL ORGANIZATION WITH A FEW REVOLUTIONARIES IN THE RANKS.

NO BUSINESS WAS TAKEN UP ON SUNDAY, JULY THIRTY, AS ALL
THE PARTICIPANTS WENT BACK TO THEIR HOME AREAS.

ADMINISTRATIVE. RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU
JULY THIRTY LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY WILL IMMEDIATELY SUBMIT FD THREE ZERO SIX
TO HOST OFFICE.
END.

LNG FBI WA CLR

[REDACTED] 67c

62
67D

CODE

TELETYPE

8/10/72

TO SACS, OMAHA
JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

FROM ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES.

IN PREPARATION FOR FORTHCOMING TRIAL IN CASE INVOLVING INDICT-
MENT OF SIX VVAW MEMBERS FOR VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL LAWS, BUREAU
DESIRES ALL AVAILABLE EVIDENCE DEVELOPED AND MAXIMUM CORROBORATION
OF AVAILABLE EVIDENCE. IN THIS REGARD, BUREAU DESIRES FOLLOWING
ACTION BE TAKEN REGARDING WRIST ROCKET ASPECT OF THIS CASE. OMAHA
PROMPTLY CONTACT SAUNDERS CATERING COMPANY AND REQUEST COOPERATION
OF [REDACTED] IN PREPARING EXACT REPLICA OF SHIPPING CRATE IN
WHICH WRIST ROCKET ORDER SHIPPED TO WANG DANG DOODLE, GAINESVILLE,
FLORIDA. ALTHOUGH CRATE WILL, OF COURSE, CONTAIN NO WRIST ROCKETS,
IT IS VITAL THAT SHIPPING CARTON IN ALL OTHER RESPECTS BE IDENTICAL
TO THOSE SHIPPED TO FLORIDA. THIS SHOULD INCLUDE ANY STAMPS OR
PRINTING ON OUTSIDE OF CARTON AND BE WRAPPED IN PAPER OR OTHERWISE

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

RLP:tlc
(4)

REG-37

100-448092-1812
SEE NOTE PAGE THREE

8 AUG 17 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

TELETYPE TO OMAHA AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

PREPARED IN SAME FASHION AS ORIGINAL CARTONS. CARTON SHOULD BE SAME SIZE AS THAT ORIGINALLY SHIPPED. CONTACT SHOULD BE MADE WITH UNITED PARCEL SERVICE (UPS), WHICH DELIVERED ORIGINAL CARTON, TO DETERMINE IF ANY ADDITIONAL STAMPS OR PRINTING MIGHT HAVE BEEN ADDED BY UPS.

BUREAU IS AWARE THAT JACKSONVILLE IS IN POSSESSION OF SAMPLE SAUNDERS WRIST ROCKET; HOWEVER, IN EVENT JACKSONVILLE DOES NOT HAVE BOX FOR INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET, OMAHA ATTEMPT TO OBTAIN EMPTY INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET BOX FOR TRANSMITTAL TO JACKSONVILLE. OMAHA MAKE COLOR PHOTOGRAPHS OF INDIVIDUAL WRIST ROCKET BOX, WRIST ROCKET, AND PACKING CRATE DESCRIBED ABOVE BOTH BEFORE WRAPPED, IF WRAPPING OCCURRED, AND AFTER. OMAHA PREPARE DETAILED FD - THREE ZERO TWO CONTAINING DESCRIPTION OF WRIST ROCKET SHIPPING CRATE AND INDIVIDUAL CARTON TO INCLUDE COLORS, SIZES AND ALL OTHER DETAILS.

OMAHA FURNISH ACTUAL SHIPPING CRATE TO JACKSONVILLE DIVISION WITH SET OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND FD - THREE ZERO TWOS. OMAHA FURNISH BUREAU ONLY FD - THREE ZERO TWO AND SET OF PHOTOGRAPHS.

TELETYPE TO OMAHA AND JACKSONVILLE
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
100-448092

JACKSONVILLE, UPON RECEIPT OF PHOTOGRAPHS AND ACTUAL SHIPPING
CRATE, IMMEDIATELY DISPLAY TO [REDACTED] TO DETERMINE

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] JACKSONVILLE PREPARE FD - THREE
ZERO TWO.

NOTE:

62
b7D
b7C { In preparing for trial in case involving indictment
of six VVAW members, Tallahassee, for violation of Federal
statutes including conspiracy to cause riot, it is essential
that all physical evidence be developed and irrefutable
corroborating testimony obtained. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] We have trace manufacturer and shipper of these
wrist rockets and it is essential now that exact replica of
shipping crate [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Above action being taken as
result of conversation on 8/10/72 between Departmental attorney
Guy L. Goodwin and Bureau Supervisor [REDACTED]

TELETYPE

NR0011 JK CODEO

B:10 PM URGENT 8-7-72 HER

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

(ATTN: D I O)

MIAMI (100-16340)

TAMPA (100-2514)

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Mohr	_____
Mr. Parsons	_____
Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Sullivan	_____
Mr. Tavel	_____
Mr. Trotter	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Holmes	_____
Miss Gandy	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),
IS-RA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4/4/94 BY 8662/LUB

U. S. DISTRICT COURT, NORTHERN DISTRICT

OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, ADVISED AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN
SEVENTYTWO THAT HONORABLE DAVID L. MIDDLEBROOKS, U. S. DIS-
TRICT COURT JUDGE, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA
FILED HIS FINDINGS OF FACT AND CONCLUSIONS OF LAW IN THE GRAND
JURY PROCEEDINGS OF WAYNE BEVERLY, ET AL, JUST PRIOR TO CLOSE OF
BUSINESS AUGUST SEVEN, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

REC 1A 100-44809-181

AUG 10 1972

MIDDLEBROOKS ALSO FILED ORDERS OF COMMITMENT ORDERING JACK
L. DENNINGS, ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, WILLIAM BRUCE WORTON, JOHN VICTOR
CHAMBERS COMMITTED TO THE CUSTODY OF U. S. MARSHAL, NORTHERN DISTRICT
OF FLORIDA, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, FOR THE LIFE OF THE GRAND JURY
SITTING AT TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, OR UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THEY PURGE

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 17 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

PAGE TWO

THEMSELVES OF THE CONTEMPT.

67C [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS INSTRUCTED HIM TO NOTIFY THE ATTORNEYS OF THE DEFENDANTS TO ADVISE THE DEFENDANTS TO SURRENDER THEMSELVES BY TWELVE NOON, AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO TO U. S. MARSHALS TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

JUDGE MIDDLEBROOKS ALSO FILED, INSTANT DATE, AN ORDER DENYING A PREVIOUS DEFENSE MOTION REGARDING REQUIRING DISCLOSURES BY GOVERNMENT OF ANY ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE OF ANY CONSEL OF RECORD IN THE GRAND JURY PROCEEDINGS OF WAYNE BEVERLY, ET AL.

67C [REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THAT VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR MEMBER JAMES FRANK HALL, [REDACTED] TALLAHASSEE FLORIDA, FILED A MOTION TO SUPPLEMENT THE RECORD WITH AFFIDAVIT AUGUST FOUR, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, RE GRAND JURY WITNESSES JACK L. JENNINGS, ET AL. HALL'S AFFIDAVIT IN PART READS "ON JULY THIRTY-ONE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO I RECEIVED A CALL FROM A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE TELEPHONE COMPANY WHO SAID THAT HE WANTED TO SEND SOMEONE OVER TO WORK ON THE WIRES ON THE INSIDE AND OUTSIDE OF THE INSTRUMENT, IN THE MIDDLE OF OUR CONVERSATION WE WERE CUT OFF AND A MALE VOICE CAME ON THE LINE IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS THE ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF THE FBI, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA, AS BEST AS I COULD HEAR. THE MAN, AS THOUGH GIVING A REPORT SAID "THE CASE I MENTIONED CONCERNING THE

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND BOMBERS...FBI INVESTIGATION DISCLOSED A
PROPERTY OWNER... MILITARY AIRCRAFT FLYING... NEARBY AIRBASE."

AS A RESULT OF THE INTERRUPTION OF MY CONVERSATION BY WHAT
APPEARS TO BE AN FBI REPORT AND AS A RESULT OF OTHER INTERRUPTIONS ON
MY TELEPHONE ALREADY BROUGHT TO THE ATTENTION OF THIS COURT IN THE
AFFIDAVITS OF ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, JOHN KNIFFIN, AND NANCY STEARNS
I BELIEVE MY PHONE IS BEING TAPPED."

STATE AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES TALLAHASSEE ADVISED. SECRET SERVICE
JACKSONVILLE ADVISED.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST FOUR, NINETEEN
SEVENTYTWO AND JULY TWENTYSIX, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

NO LHM BEING SUBMITTED.

JACKSONVILLE AT TALLAHASSEE, WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISE PERTINENT
DEVELOPMENTS.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via 2 AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-16051) (RUC)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING
LAKE OF THE WOODS
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS
JULY 28-30, 1972
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION
IS - VVAW
MIREP

OO: New York

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/4/94 BY [signature]

Re Louisville airtel and LHM to Bureau, 8/3/72.

The following investigation was conducted by
SA [redacted] on 8/7/72:

[redacted] Clerk, Bureau of Motor Vehicles,
Indianapolis, Indiana, was contacted and a review of their

- ② - Bureau
- 5 - Cincinnati (2-100-19743)
 - (2 - 100-19393)
 - (1 - 100-MIREP)
- 2 - Louisville
 - (1-100-MIREP)
 - (1-100-VVAW)
- 1 - Miami (Info)
- 1 - New York
- 1 - Tampa (Info)
- 1 - Springfield (Info)
- 3 - Indianapolis (1-100-22604)
 - (1 - 100-24499)

MLC:plp
(16)

REC-69 100-448092-1814

2 AUG 9 1972

EX-117

Rev. Act. Sect.

51 AUG 15 1972
Approved: [signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent

records regarding [REDACTED] and aliases, was negative.

[REDACTED] Teachers Certification Office, State Board of Public Instruction, Indianapolis, Indiana, advised that [REDACTED] who is identical to [REDACTED] was issued a teaching certificate in [REDACTED] to have expired [REDACTED]. This certificate was made out to [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] Indiana, to which the certificate was to be mailed. Another address was listed as [REDACTED] Indiana. [REDACTED] stated that the certificate was not renewed, which indicated that [REDACTED] was not teaching in the State of Indiana.

[REDACTED] was contacted, stating that [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated that he recalls her as a quiet nice individual.

[REDACTED] contacted a person who was in a position to have such information, who stated that [REDACTED] is presently residing at [REDACTED]

LEADS:

CINCINNATI

At Cincinnati, Ohio

Will, at [REDACTED] verify residence of [REDACTED] and canvass sources regarding her activities as set forth in referenced LHM, and thereafter take action as deemed appropriate.

IP 100-16051

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

Source referred to is [REDACTED] who
resides [REDACTED]

b7c

F B I

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, TAMPA (100-2514)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

ReJKtel to Bureau 8/4/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau is one copy and for
Jacksonville 8 copies of an FD-302 reflecting investigation
at Orlando, Florida.

② - Bureau (Enc. 1)
 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 8)
 2 - Tampa
 RJH:bg
 (6)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 4/4/94 BY [signature]

REC 18

100-448092-1815

12 AUG 10 1972

2 cc of FD-302 Rom(15)
 HAND Carried
 RLP/mom 8/11/72

Rev. Act. Sect.
 [signature]

62 AUG 17 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

PAGE TWO

DEMONSTRATION AT FEDERAL COURT HOUSE~~S~~ AT FOLEY SQUARE, NYC, AND BROOKLYN, NEW YORK, IN SUPPORT OF SIX VVAW MEMBERS INDICATED RECENTLY IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA, ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES ARISING OUT OF ALLEGED VVAW PLANS TO DISRUPT RNC, HAS BEEN CANCELLED. ORIGINALLY, PROPOSED LARGE DEMONSTRATIONS AT THESE LOCATIONS HAD BEEN SCALED DOWN TO A FEW PICKETS AND FINALLY CANCELLED.

[REDACTED] MOVE OF NATIONAL OFFICE OF VVAW FROM NYC TO CHICAGO WILL BE⁶IN ON AUGUST TEN, NEXT.

VVAW IS NATIONAL ORGANIZATION MADE UP PRIMARILY OF VIETNAM WAR VETERANS, HEADQUARTERED IN NYC, THAT HAS CONDUCTED DEMONSTRATIONS AGAINST WAR IN VIETNAM DURING NINETEEN SEVENTY-SEVENTY TWO.

ADMINISTRATIVE: RE BUREAU TEL TO NY, MILWAUKEE, MIAMI, DETROIT, JULY TWENTY ONE, LAST AND NYTEL TO BUREAU, ETAL, JULY TWENTY SIX, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

USA'S SDNY AND EONY, NOTIFIED RE PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS, AUGUST EIGHT, INSTANT, AND NYCPO, SIS, ALSO ADVISED.
END PAGE TWO

62
67D

PAGE THREE

NY, WILL THROUGH [REDACTED]

AM COPY TO CHICAGO.

END

DSS FBI WA DC CLR

ce [REDACTED]

b7c

RECEIVED
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

AUG 8 1972

TELETYPE

NR 052 NY 000E

1115 PM NITEL 8-8-72 8GW

TO ACTING DIRECTOR

ATTN: OIC

MIAMI

FROM NEW YORK 3 P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Rader	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Mr. W. J. [unclear]	_____
Mr. [unclear]	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS-RA, OO: NY.

ON AUGUST SEVEN, LAST, SOURCE, RELIABLE IN PAST,
ADVISED [REDACTED] MEMBER VVAW, NY REGIONAL OFFICE, WAS OVER-
HEARD TO STATE ON AUGUST SIX, LAST, THAT VVAW HAS PRINTED A
MANUAL FOR USE AT REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION (RNC), MIAMI
BEACH, FLORIDA, WHICH HE DESCRIBED AS A "OFFENSE" MANUAL WHICH
CARRIES INSTRUCTIONS ON TYPE OF CLOTHING TO WEAR, EQUIPMENT
TO BRING, HOW TO REACT TO GAS ATTACK ETC AT RNC. ACCORDING TO
[REDACTED] MANUAL IS ENTIRELY OFFENSIVE IN NATURE.

SMALL NUMBER OF COPIES HAD BEEN AVAILABLE IN NATIONAL
AND NEW YORK REGIONAL OFFICE, VVAW, NYC, UNTIL ABOUT ONE MONTH
AGO WHEN ONE COPY HAD BEEN "RIPPED OFF". [REDACTED]

ON AUGUST EIGHT, INSTANT, SOURCE ADVISED IT WAS
LEARNED [REDACTED] ON AUGUST SEVEN, LAST, THAT PROPOSED

END PAGE ONE

100-44092-1820

2 AUG 10 1972

FBI

Date: 8/7/72

Transmit the following in _____

AIRTEL

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via _____

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/29/94 BY 6541/UA

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (100-11445) P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

REC-58

67C

Re Tampa nitel to the Bureau, 7/19/72.

Chief of Police W. J. BOONE, Police Department,
Marion, Va. informed he is casually acquainted with
[redacted] Marion, Va. Telephone
[redacted]

[redacted] Marion, Va. He
operates [redacted] registered to him at the
aforementioned address, and also has been driving an old
pickup truck.

Upon recontact on 7/31/72, Chief BOONE said he
has directly ascertained that [redacted] supra,
[redacted] who also drives an
pickup truck registered to her. The vehicle
bears Virginia license [redacted]. She
is in her late teens, possibly [redacted] slender
build, and reportedly associates with "hippie" type individuals.
She and her "hippie" associates, names unknown, reportedly
drove the aforementioned pickup truck to Florida recently,
after equipping the bed of the truck with mattresses and
heavy carpeting around the walls of the pickup truck so they
could live in it. Her father assisted her in equipping the
truck, and she travels around considerably with her friends
who live away from this area.

- 2 - Bureau
1 - Miami (Info) (100-16340)
1 - Tampa (Info) (100-2514)
2 - Richmond
GWL/vlr
(6)

REC-58

EX-115

100-448092-182

AUG 8 1972

Rep. Act. Sect.

Approved: 61 AUG 17 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

RH 100-11445

Chief BOONE advised [REDACTED] is considered a "rough type" individual, reported to using marijuana and/or other drugs, and her parents apparently uphold her activities and would tell nothing about her.

67C { Chief BOONE said he had never had any of the family under arrest or involved in any trouble or questionable activity, and as a matter of fact, [REDACTED]

Mami and Tampa being furnished information copy in view of their continuing investigation in this matter.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 10 1972

NR010 JK CODEO

9:30 PM URGENT 8-10-72 HER TELETYPE

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: D I O

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY 67C

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. DeLoach	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW). IS-RA.

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE, AUGUST NINE, LAST.

AT APPROXIMATELY ONE THIRTY P.M., INSTANT DATE, DEPARTMENTAL ATTORNEY GUY L. GOODIN FURNISHED JACKSONVILLE DIVISION PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANT ON ESTABLISHMENT KNOWN AS HANG OANG OODLE, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA. SEARCH WARRANT FILED AND OBTAINED FROM U.S. MAGISTRATE CHARLES G. FELOER, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF FLORIDA, GAINESVILLE FLORIDA BY SA [REDACTED] SEARCH WARRANT SERVED AT FIVE THIRTY P.M. WITH ASSISTANT OF LANDLORD OF PREMISES AT TWO THREE FIVE WEST UNIVERSITY AVENUE, GAINESVILLE, AND FOLLOWING ITEMS OF EVIDENCE OBTAINED:

FIVE FIVE: WRIST ROCKETS INDIVIDUALLY BOXED AND MANUFACTURED

BY THE SAUNDERS ARCHERY CO., COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA.

ONE: SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY ACCESSORY CATALOG.

ONE: SAUNDERS ARCHERY COMPANY BROCHURE.

THREE: STRIPS OF WHAT APPEARS TO BE SHIPPING TAPE WITH WORDS.

END PAGE ONE

70 AUG 16 1972

REC-50

100-448092-182

AUG 14 1972

5-4

PAGE TWO

~~SAUNOERS ARCHERY COMPANY, COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA~~

CONTAINED THEREON.

THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE LOCATED IN BACK ROOM ON WOODEN SHELF WHERE
WRIST ROCKETS NEATLY STORED. TWO OF WRIST ROCKETS LOCATED IN
DISPLAY WINDOW OF ESTABLISHMENT. NO OTHER ITEMS OF EVIDENTIARY
VALUE LOCATED AND COPY OF WARRANT LEFT AT PREMISES.

ABOVE ITEMS BEING PROCESSED AS EVIDENCE AND WILL BE SENT TO
FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION UNDER SEPARATE COVER AUGUST ELEVEN,
NEXT FOUR PROCESSING.

ENO

JDJ FBI WASH DC CLR

F B I

Date: 8/8/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, MILWAUKEE

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

b7c

[REDACTED] - VVAW

(RUC)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

IS - RA

MI 100-15674

Bufile 100-448092

(OO: NEW YORK)

(P) ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803ADDJUPRe New York airtel to the Director dated 6/28/72
entitled VVAW; IS - RA. b7c

Milwaukee indices contain no information re [REDACTED]

The current telephone and city directories for the
Milwaukee area contain no information re [REDACTED] b7c

- 4 - Bureau (AM)
 2 - [REDACTED]
 (2) - 100-448092
 2 - Los Angeles (Info) (AM)
 (1 - 100- [REDACTED])
 (1 - 100-VVAW)
 2 - New York (100-160644) (AM)
 3 - WFO (AM)
 (2 - 100- [REDACTED])
 (1 - 100-VVAW)
 2 - Milwaukee
 (1 - 100-20100)
 (1 - 100-15674)

b7c

100-448092-

NOT RECORDED
28 AUG 16 1972

b7c

FILED IN

[REDACTED]
On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Bureau of Identification,
MCSO, provided the file card on [REDACTED]
address [REDACTED]

On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Bureau of Identification
MIPD, advised their files contain no information identifiable
with the subject [REDACTED]

On 7/27/72, [REDACTED] Special Assignment Squad,
MIPD, advised their subversive files contain no information
identifiable with the subject, [REDACTED]

On 8/1/72, [REDACTED] Marine Corp
Reserve Station, 2401 S. Lincoln Memorial Drive, Milwaukee
advised that the only [REDACTED] they have on record was a [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and he could
recall no one by the name of [REDACTED] ever being assigned
to this unit.

On 8/1/72, [REDACTED] USMC Recruiting Station,
Plankinton Avenue, Milwaukee advised he could recall no one
by the name of [REDACTED] He advised that to be a
recruiter you had to be an E-5 or above. [REDACTED]
advised that if the subject [REDACTED] was ever in the Marines,
his military status could be obtained from USMC Headquarters,
Locator Section, Washington, D.C.

LEAD

LEO

At Washington, D.C.

At the Locator Division of the USMC Headquarters,
attempt to locate the subject, [REDACTED] and determine his
current military status.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller ☒ _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

b7c 1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

DATE: 8/7/72

b7c 1 - [REDACTED]
1 - [REDACTED]

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

b7c FROM : [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
INTERNAL SECURITY - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

PURPOSE:

To furnish up-to-date developments regarding case involving indictment of six Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) members by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) in Tallahassee, Florida.

BACKGROUND:

Previous memoranda have furnished details regarding fact that violence-prone Southeast U. S. VVAW leader Scott Camil and five other VVAW members were indicted on 7/13/72 by FGJ for violation of Federal statutes including conspiracy to riot during Republican National Convention, Miami. In addition, Camil was indicted for possessing incendiary devices unlawfully and for teaching and demonstrating technique which could cause death or injury. During FGJ proceedings Government offered immunity to four other VVAW members, namely Jack Jennings, Robert Beverly, William Horton and John Chambers. After immunity was granted by U. S. District Court these four still refused to testify and were held in civil contempt and jailed. After approximately one week in Leon County Jail a motion filed by VVAW attorneys before Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals in New Orleans brought ruling that these four individuals should be released pending findings of fact and conclusions of law by District Court in Tallahassee.

Just prior to close of business 8/7/72 Judge Middlebrooks, Northern District of Florida, filed his findings of

100-448092

CONTINUED - OVER

6 AUG 14 1972

RLP:tlc

8 AUG 5 1972

100-448092-1823

RECEIVED
DATE 8/9/72 BY [REDACTED]

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
Re: Vietnam Veterans Against the War
100-448092

fact and conclusions of law as result of which these four VVAW members were ordered to surrender themselves to U. S. Marshal by 12 noon 8/9/72 to be incarcerated for the life of the FGJ or until such time as they purge themselves of contempt.

At the same time Judge Middlebrooks denied a recent defense motion requiring disclosures by Government of any electronic surveillance of any lawyer of record in the FGJ proceedings involving VVAW members.

FGJ reconvened today, 8/8/72, with [REDACTED] individual who ordered high-powered wrist rocket slingshots for store in Gainesville, Florida, and probably ultimately for Scott Camil to appear under subpoena.

ACTION:

For your information. Pertinent developments in this matter will be forwarded as received.

R
L
P
7/25
CWA/AM

WGC EM

For P.

8/10
10:21P

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/8/72

1

[redacted] United Parcel Service, District Headquarters, 5300 Diplomat Circle, Orlando, Florida, made available the attached copy of the original delivery invoice of driver [redacted] at Gainesville, Florida, dated July 6, 1972, on which it is indicated he delivered three shipments to 235 West University Avenue, Gainesville, Florida from a shipper designated by identification number 633969. The shipments were receipted by [redacted]

[redacted] advised from a directory of shippers that number 633969 is assigned to Saunders Archery Co., Route 1, Columbus, Nebraska. He advised his directory indicated 235 West University, Gainesville, Florida is listed for Water Beds Unlimited. He noted that when the above three deliveries were receipted by [redacted] also received another article from another shipper which was consigned to 239 West University, Gainesville, Florida.

b7c [redacted] advised the shipper of that package was designated number 320846. He identified this shipper from his directory as being Merck Sharp and Dohme, 3415 Empire Boulevard, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia and the receiver at 239 West University, Gainesville, Florida as being Wises Drug Store.

[redacted] advised it is not unusual for someone next door to receipt a shipment in the absence of the receiver which may have been the situation when [redacted] received the above three shipments from Saunders Archery Company and the one shipment from Merck Sharp and Dohme on July 6, 1972.

He advised the original of the attached delivery invoice will be maintained for a period of about three years and that it would be made available in the usual proceeding upon the issuance of a subpoena duces tecum directed to [redacted]

[redacted] United Parcel Service, District Headquarters, 5300 Diplomat Circle, Orlando, Florida.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/1/94 BY Saleh

Interviewed on 8/7/72at Orlando, FloridaFile # Tampa 100-2514by SA [redacted]Date dictated 8/7/72

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1815, ENCLOSURE PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

NR 001 NK PLAIN

1201PM IMMEDIATE 8-1-72 TJB

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

MIAMI

FROM NEWARK (100-53565) (2P)

0000
(TELETYPE)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 4/2/94 BY SP6 BJS/LR

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Rogers	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW), IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

A CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED ON JULY TWENTY EIGHT, LAST,
THAT WHILE ATTENDING A MEETING OF A LOCAL ANTI-WAR GROUP CALLED
THE NOMADS, SOURCE CAME IN CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN REPORTED TO BE A VVAW MEMBER IN THE NEWARK
CHAPTER HOWEVER, ABOVE CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED]
NO LONGER CLAIMS TO BE ACTIVE IN VVAW AND HE HAD NO KNOWLEDGE
OF THE NEWARK CHAPTER VVAW BEING ENCOURAGED BY VIOLENCE PRONE
VVAW LEADER, SCOT CAMIL, TO ARM THEMSELVES WITH VARIOUS
DEVICES TO BE USED DURING DEMONSTRATIONS AT NATIONAL
POLITICAL CONVENTIONS. AT THIS NOMADS MEETING, [REDACTED] TOLD
SOURCE THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE, NEWARK NO LONGER HAD AN ACTIVE [REDACTED]

END PAGE ONE

6 AUG 9 1972

58 AUG 15 1972

2
AUG 19 1972

5

UNRECORDED

PAGE TWO

NK 100-53565

VVAW CHAPTER. SOURCE ADVISED [REDACTED] INDIVIDUALS ATTENDING THIS NOMADS MEETING WHO ACCORDING TO [REDACTED] EITHER WERE OR MAY POSSIBLY STILL BE ACTIVE IN THE VVAW. SOURCE WAS NOT ABLE TO IDENTIFY THESE INDIVIDUALS HOWEVER WILL ATTEMPT TO DO SO IN THE FUTURE. ACCORDING TO SOURCE [REDACTED] HEARD THAT MANY NOMAD MEMBERS WERE FORMER VVAW MEMBERS. [REDACTED]

2
7D
7C
OTHER SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH VVAW ACTIVITY IN THE NEW JERSEY WERE CONTACTED HOWEVER, NONE COULD FURNISH ANY INFORMATION CONCERNING SCOT CAMIL OR THE LETTER MENTIONED IN REFERENCED NITEL, NOR HAS ANY INFORMATION BEEN RECEIVED BY SOURCES CONCERNING THE ACTUAL SHIPMENT OF SLINGSHOTS OR ANY OTHER WEAPONS.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE: BUREAU NITEL, DATED JULY TWENTY FOUR, LAST.

ABOVE DESCRIBED CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

END

LRS FBI WASHDC CLR

August 2, 1972

PERSONAL

Honorable Stewart Jack Carrouth
Assistant United States Attorney
U. S. Attorney's Office
U. S. Post Office and Court House
Tallahassee, Florida 32301

Dear Mr. Carrouth:

I have been informed of the excellent work you per-
formed in the matter involving the Vietnam Veterans Against the War.
Your unstinting efforts and willingness to be of help in any possible
manner aided this Bureau immeasurably. My associates and I are
indeed grateful for your cooperation and assistance.

Sincerely yours,

Pat Gray

L. Patrick Gray, III
Acting Director

1 - Jacksonville (67-4)
Reurlet 7/18/72.

NOTE: Carrouth was the subject of a Departmental Applicant investigation
in 1962; nothing derogatory. Above letter recommended by SAC Jacksonville
and concurred in by Domestic Intelligence Division by Addendum 7/26/72.

REW:mls (4)

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

100 - 448092 -

NOT RECORDED
191 AUG 14 1972

15 AUG 11 1972

Let
Halt
Bishop
Callahan
Campbell
Cleveland
Conrad
Dalley
Jenkins
Marshall
Miller, E.S.
Ponder
Soyars
Tulgers
Tule, R.
W. F.
St. Armand
St. Bernard

56 AUG 18 1972

FBI

Date:

8/5/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, MIAMI (100-16340)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

Re Miami teletype 8/5/72.

Enclosed for Bureau is one copy of [REDACTED]

b7D

EX-114

REC-66

100-448092-1817

20 AUG 9 1972

2 - Bureau (Enc 1) (RM)

1 - Miami

FEG/fp

(3)

XEROX

AUG 14 1972

ENC-150 (2)
9/9/72
Hand Carried
2/2/72

Rev. Act. Sec.

62 AUG 17 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNREC COPY FILED IN 100-448092-1817

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☒ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1817, ENCLOSURE PGS.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NR-017 SF PLAIN

11:10PM NITEL 8/9/72 CRH

AUG 10 1972

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448500) TELETYPE MIAMI

SAN DIEGO

LOS ANGELES

ALBUQUERQUE

DALLAS

NEW ORLEANS

ATLANTA

JACKSONVILLE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71212)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/29/04 BY SP-6 JHK

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR/PAREN VVAM PAREN. IS DASH RE
MIREP.

67c

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE
INFORMATION, ADVISED ON AUGUST NINTH, INSTANT, THAT A
VVAM CARAVAN WILL LEAVE SAN FRANCISCO, AUGUST THIRTEEN NEXT
AND PROCEED TO LOS ANGELES. ON AUGUST FOURTEEN, THE GROUP WILL
GET OUT OF LOS ANGELES IN EARLY MORNING OF AUGUST FIFTEEN NEXT.
THEY WILL DRIVE TO SAN DIEGO, ARRIVING AT THE ARIZONA-NEW MEXICO
BORDER BY THE NIGHT OF AUGUST SEVENTEEN, NEXT. THE NEXT DAY
WILL INCLUDE LINKUPS AND PICKUPS TO FINALLY ARRIVE IN MIDLANDS,
TEXAS ON AUGUST SIXTEEN NEXT. ON AUGUST SEVENTEEN, THE CARAVAN
WILL MOVE TO SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA. ON AUGUST EIGHTEEN
THE CARAVAN WILL BE AT ATLANTA, GEORGIA. THE CARAVAN AND
ALL THE CARAVANS WILL MEET AT JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA ON AUGUST
NINETEEN NEXT. ALL THE GROUPS WILL ARRIVE AT MIAMI, FLORIDA
AUGUST TWENTY.

END PAGE ONE

67c

15 AUG 14 1972

ADDED COPY FILED IN

PAGE TWO

SF 100-71012

ON THAT DATE, THE GROUPS WILL BE ORGANIZED AND DECISIONS WILL BE MADE AS TO WHICH DAY THERE WILL BE A RUCARILLA THEATER AND WHAT EVERYONE'S ROLE IN IT IS AS CROWD PROTESTORS, SECURITY, AND SO FORTH. AFTER THE CONVENTION, THE CARAVANS WILL TAKE ONE DAY TO REORGANIZE AND REVERSE CARAVANS AND LEAVE MIAMI ON AUGUST TWENTY FOUR NEXT. ACCORDING TO THE SOURCE, THE ACTION IN MIAMI IS BEING PLANNED AS A PEACEFUL DEMONSTRATION AND THERE WILL BE NO FIREARMS ALLOWED IN THE CARAVANS.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ONE ONE FIVE NIS, AND [REDACTED]

SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO, ADVISED.

END

LHG FBI WA FOR THREE TELS

CLL

cc - [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

2
1D
1C

OPTIONAL FORM NO. 10
MAY 1962 EDITION
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

DATE: 8/10/72

FROM: SAC, BOSTON (100-42739)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVACT

Re Bureau letter to Legat, Ottawa, dated
7/28/72. (C) 4

Indices of the Boston Office negative and
concerning [REDACTED] and
[REDACTED]

- 2 - Bureau (100-448092) (RM)
2 - Boston
RFS/mkm
(4)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3-5-82 BY 383 VRT/DP
1-3,4,2
8-10-2002

3-5-82
CLASS. & EXT. BY 383 VRT/DP
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW 8-10-2002

ST-111

CLASSIFIED AND
EXTENDED BY
REASON: FCIM II, 1-2.4.2
DATE OF REVIEW
DECLASSIFICATION

1259 on 1-9-79

8-10-92

ggp/lew

[1cc OTT INFO] (C) 4
8/24/72
RFS
hpl

REC-19

100-448092-1819

2 AUG 14 1972

Rev. 7/27/71 Sect.

NR011 JK COOEO

TELETYPE

6:25 PM URGENT 8-9-72 HER

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTN: D I O

MIAMI (100-16340)

TAMPA (100-2514)

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 2 PGS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [redacted]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Finley	_____
Armstrong	_____
Herwig	_____
Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) IS-RA.

DEPUTY UNITED STATES MARSHAL [redacted] TALLAHASSEE,

FLORIDA, ADVISED AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO, THAT
VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MEMBERS JACK L. JENNINGS,
ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, BRUCE WILLIAM HORTON, AND JOHN CHAMBERS
PREVIOUSLY CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT, TURNED THEMSELVES INTO THE
UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S OFFICE, TALLAHASSEE, TWO O' CLOCK PM,
AUGUST NINE, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

STARK KING, DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE ATTORNEY, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA,
ADVISED INSTANT DATE THAT DISTRICT COURT JUDGE DAVID L. MIDDLEBROOKS
IN A VVAW HEARING CONCERNING DEFENSE MOTIONS FOR ABOVE CONTEMPT
DEFENDENTS, DENIED ALL DEFENSE MOTIONS AND REMANDED THE FOUR DEFEN-
DENTS TO THE CUSTODY OF UNITED STATES MARSHAL, TALLAHASSEE, FOR THE
LIFE OF THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY OR UNTIL THEY PURGE THEMSELVES OF THE
CONTEMPT.

END PAGE ONE

9 AUG 14 1972

61 AUG 17 1972

PAGE TWO

100-1745 JK

KING FURTHER ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] KING STATED THAT [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

63
(RULE 6)
67C
67D

LOCAL AND STATE AUTHORITIES, TALLAHASSEE, ADVISED.

SECRET SERVICE, JACKSONVILLE BEING ADVISED.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

RE JACKSONVILLE TELETYPE TO BUREAU, AUGUST EIGHT, LAST. NO
LHM SUBMITTED.

TALLAHASSEE WILL FOLLOW AND ADVISED OF PERTINENT DEVELOPMENTS.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSG 009 0011 CLR

F B I

Date: 8/2/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTELAIRMAIL - REGISTERED

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (P)

MIREP

OO: MM

Bufile 100-467491

SC file 100-3803

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)

IS - REVACT

OO: NY

Bufile 100-448092

SC file 100-3447

ReSCairtel to Bureau, 7/20/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are ten copies and for each designated office two copies each of LHM, dated and captioned as above.

- 4 - RM 724 9&D
 4 - Bureau (Enc. 10) (RM)
 (2) - 100-467491
 2 - 100-448092
 2 - Atlanta (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Jacksonville (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Los Angeles (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - Miami (Enc. 2) (RM)

WAW:epg
(25)

EX-114

REC-23/100-448092-1825

- 2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - New York (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - San Francisco (Enc. 2) (RM)
 2 - San Diego (Enc. 2) (RM)
 3 - Sacramento
 1 - 100-3803
 1 - 100-3447
 1 - [REDACTED]

AUG 4 1972

AUG 10 1972

62 AUG 17 1972 Special Agent in Charge

Sent

RECEIVED SECTION

Rev. Sec.

SC 100-3803

A copy of LHM is being disseminated to Secret Service locally.

Source utilized in LHM is [REDACTED]

62
67D



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.

Sacramento, California
August 2, 1972

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT
THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION,
MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

On July 18, 1972, a source advised that the Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW) has begun a project called "Operation Last Patrol", which is a national effort to bring VVAW members to Miami, Florida, during the Republican National Convention, August 21-24, 1972. Friends and associates of the VVAW are also being invited to participate in "Operation Last Patrol" but will be governed by the rules set forth by the VVAW itself.

466-2414
The VVAW is a veterans' organization with a national office at 25 West 26th Street, New York, New York. Its first published objective is "to demand an immediate cessation of fighting and the withdrawal of all American troops from Indo-China." The VVAW has participated in several demonstrations including a massive demonstration in Washington, D.C. during the period April 19-23, 1971.

3/29/74
The source continued that VVAW members would be transported to Miami by mobile caravans with two separate contingents leaving from San Francisco and Los Angeles. Other caravans making up "Operation Last Patrol" would

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100-448092-1825

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

swing through principal cities of the Midwest and down the Eastern Seaboard. The source had no additional information as to the possible number of persons or vehicles to possibly constitute these caravans but voiced the expectation that it would not be very large due to financial considerations more than anything else.

On August 1, 1972, the same source related that ten members and friends of the Sacramento VVAW chapter attended a Western Regional VVAW Conference held in San Luis Obispo, California, during the period July 29-30, 1972. This conference was attended by about 300 persons representing California VVAW chapters from San Jose, San Francisco, Sacramento, Monterey, Los Angeles, Orange County, Riverside, San Diego, and the University of California at Santa Barbara, among others. The business of the conference was conducted at the Hawthorne Grammar School off Broad Street in San Luis Obispo, and the principal spokesman was identified as ~~Sam X Schorr~~ (phonetic).

The above source continued that the principal purpose for holding the regional conference was to discuss plans for attendance and activity by the VVAW at the Republican National Convention in Miami. Schorr began the meeting by delivering a report concerning proceedings at the recent National VVAW Convention held at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. The main point he stressed was the need to protect the VVAW against infiltration by the FBI and other law enforcement agencies. It was also brought out that the primary role of the VVAW at the recently concluded

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Democratic National Convention in Miami was to help suppress militant and dissident elements attending the conference and to act as monitors for crowd control.

Schorr went on to describe the VVAW as a non-militant organization and stated any individual or chapter which adopted a militant posture would be expelled. He suggested that a resolution be passed wherein expulsion would be guaranteed for any individual who might be "counter-productive" to the general aims and purposes of the VVAW.

Toward establishing unity of purpose in attending the forthcoming Republican National Convention, it was developed that the VVAW would go to Miami to oppose the war inasmuch as the Republican Party has not successfully ended the Vietnam War. Schorr said that the American public would have to be educated to that reason for VVAW attendance and to distinguish that organization from others of a basically anarchistic posture.

"Operation Last Patrol" was then discussed, and it was decided that only one caravan would leave for Florida from California. This group would originate in San Francisco on August 13, 1972, and proceed directly to Los Angeles where they would then depart on either August 14 or 15, 1972, and proceed across the southern United States toward Miami. At either Atlanta, Georgia or Jacksonville, Florida, the West Coast caravan would join up with the Midwest and East Coast contingents.

RE: PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR AT THE REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR

Schorr mentioned that he had no specific plans for activity at the Republican National Convention, and many of those attending the conference kept insisting that the nature of their activities there be decided at the present. It was then brought out that the VVAW National Steering Committee is currently working out plans for specific activities by the VVAW at the convention. It was stressed that no weapons or drugs are to be taken to Miami and that all activity must be within the law.

Other items discussed during the two-day regional conference were fund-raising matters, the need for greater media exposure of the VVAW, communications and correspondence with other chapters, and the matter of VVAW members who are presently on trial or who have been arrested for various activities. It was decided to split the State of California in two halves with the dividing line located across the state at Bakersfield, thereby creating northern and southern sub-regions. It was announced that a sub-regional meeting of the VVAW for Northern California will be held during the period September 4-5, 1972, in Monterey.

On October 7, 1972, there will be a National VVAW Convention at Palo Alto, California.

67C
67D
Several of those attending the above regional conference at San Luis Obispo stayed at a dilapidated house approximately four miles outside town, which was known as [REDACTED]. Accommodations for those staying there were arranged by a certain [REDACTED] (phonetic), who is a VVAW member in that area. Others attending the conference stayed at various "crash pads" in the vicinity of San Luis Obispo.



*In Reply, Please Refer to
File No.*

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Sacramento, California
August 2, 1972

Title PROPOSED DEMONSTRATIONS TO OCCUR
 AT THE REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVEN-
 TION, MIAMI, FLORIDA, AUGUST 21-24, 1972

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Reference Memorandum at Sacramento,
 dated and captioned as above

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable
information in the past.

TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 8-1-72

☒ IMMEDIATE
☒ URGENT PRIORITY
☒ NITEL

Transmit the message that follows by coded teletype:

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT

☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM

☐ ATT.: _____

☐ SECRETARY OF STATE

☐ DIRECTOR, CIA

☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY
☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY

☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE

☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE

☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)

☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)

☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER

☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Confidential~~

Subject: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)

FIELD DISSEMINATION

DECLASSIFIED BY 906 BJA/DA 11-1
 ON 3/29/94

b7c

b7c

Tolson _____
 Felt _____
 Campbell _____
 Rosen _____
 Mohr _____

(Text of message begins on next page.)

REC-53 100-448092-182C
 16 AUG 10 1972

~~9 & D COPY~~
~~DO NOT FILE~~

NR 005 SE C O D E

5 36 PM URGENT 8/1/72 BEH

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448492) (ATTN: D T D)

MIAMI

FROM: SAN FRANCISCO (100-71012) (100-72903)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR, IS - ~~RAY WIDER~~

A SOURCE IN A POSITION TO FURNISH RELIABLE INFORMATION ADVISED ON AUGUST ONE THAT ON AUGUST FOURTEEN A CARAVAN FORMED BY THE SAN FRANCISCO BAY AREA VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) WILL DEPART SAN FRANCISCO AND TRAVEL TO MIAMI TO ATTEND THE REPUBLICAN CONVENTION. THE PLAN IS FOR HALF OF THE VVAW MEMBERSHIP TO REMAIN AT HOME TO PARTICIPATE IN DEMONSTRATIONS THAT WILL COINCIDE WITH DEMONSTRATIONS AT THE CONVENTION.

VVAW CLAIMS TO HAVE LEARNED FROM THEIR SOURCE "IN A CONGRESSMAN'S OFFICE IN WASHINGTON, D. C.." THAT PRESIDENT NIXON WILL VISIT SAN JOSE, CALIFORNIA, DURING SEPTEMBER NEXT.

END OF PAGE ONE

TELETYPE

NR009 JK COOE0

6:20 PM URGENT 8/9/72 TLF

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092)

ATTENTION: OIO

FROM JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) 3P

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/96 BY [redacted]

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Can	_____
Mr. Clark	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW),

IS - RA.

RE BUREAU TELETYPE TO JACKSONVILLE AND NEW ORLEANS, AUGUST EIGHT, LAST.

DETERMINED THROUGH TELEPHONE COMPANY, GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA, THAT WANG DANG DOODLE PAREN WDD ENPAREN HAS NEVER HAD TELEPHONE INSTALLED AT PLACE OF BUSINESS. NO RESIDENT TELEPHONE LISTED IN NAME OF [redacted] OR WDD.

[redacted] WITH WHOM [redacted] RESIDED HAD HIS TELEPHONE DISCONNECTED [redacted]

[redacted] HAS NO LISTING FOR TELEPHONE SERVICE FOR PRESENT.

[redacted] TELEPHONE RECORDS REVEAL NO TOLL CALLS BILLED TO HIS NUMBER DURING JUNE.

SCOTT CAMIL'S TELEPHONE BILL FOR JUNE AND JULY REVEAL NO TOLL CALLS TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA. ALSO REVIEW OF THIRD PARTY TELEPHONE NUMBER CAMIL KNOWN TO HAVE RECENTLY CHARGED NUMEROUS LONG

END PAGE 1 7 1972

100-150(2)
8/10/72
Hand Carried
REL/WSZ

JK 100-1745

PAGE TWO

DISTANCE CALLS WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THIRD PARTY FAILED TO REVEAL
ANY CALLS TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, DURING JUNE.

REVIEW OF TOLL CALLS FOR TELEPHONE LISTED TO WISE'S DRUG STORE
LOCATED NEXT DODR TO WDD REVEAL NO TOLL CALL TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA.

INTERVIEWED AUGUST EIGHT, LAST. [REDACTED] ADVISED HE IS FRIENDLY WITH
SCOTT CAMIL [REDACTED]

7C
7D
END PAGE TWO

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] FELT CAMIL WAS JUST SHOWING
OFF HIS QUOTE NEW TOY ENQUOTE REFERRING TO THE SLING SHOT AND CONSIDERED
CAMIL'S ACTIONS AS QUOTE PRACTICAL JOKE ENQUOTE. CAMIL DISPLAYED NO
FURTHER DEMONSTRATION OF THE SLING SHOT IN [REDACTED] PRESENCE.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] RECALLS SEEING
TWO OR THREE OTHER SLING SHOTS SAME AS CAMIL HAD INSIDE OF CAMIL'S
APARTMENT. [REDACTED] STATED CAMIL HAS NEVER DISCUSSED WITH HIM ANY
VIA PLANS CONCERNING NATIONAL CONVENTIONS AT MIAMI BEACH.

CONTINUING IMAGINATIVE EFFORTS BEING MADE TO DETERMINE FROM
WHERE [REDACTED] PLACED TELEPHONE CALL TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, ORDERING
WIRE ROCKET AND SECURITY OFFICER FOR SOUTHERN BELL CONDUCTING
APPROPRIATE CHECK OF ANY CALLS MADE FROM GAINESVILLE, FLORIDA,
DURING JUNE UTILIZING FICTITIOUS TELEPHONE CREDIT CARD IN EFFORTS TO
DETERMINE THE CALL MADE TO COLUMBUS, NEBRASKA, BY THIS TECHNIQUE.
END

TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Nease	_____

NR005 TP CODE

905 PM NITEL 8/12/72 ALS

TO DIRECTOR (100-448092)

(ATTN: OI)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI (100-16340)

FRDM TAMPA (100-2514)

WAW, IS - RA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 12/4/94 BY [signature]

DN AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO, DIRECTOR DE PDICE, RAY
WAYMIRE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. PD, ADVISED APPROXIMATELY SEVEN
VVAW MEMBERS CAMPED IN ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., AND THIRTY PERSONS
IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS STUDENTS OF UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH FLORIDA
(USF), TAMPA, FLA., HELD PEACEFUL ANTI-WAR MARCH AND SLIDE FILM
SHOWING ON SIDE OF FEDERAL BUILDING, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA.,
EVENING OF AUGUST ELEVEN, SEVENTY-TWO. THIS WAS LED BY MYRON
DAVIS AND JOHN DAVID DUGAN.

VVAW IS A NATIONAL VETERANS ORGANIZATION WHOSE FIRST PUBLISHED
OBJECTIVE IS TO OBTAIN AN IMMEDIATE CESSATION OF
FIGHTING AND A WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS FROM INDO CHINA.
END PAGE ONE

REC-30

100-448092-
1828

AUG 15 1972

58 AUG 17 1972

PAGE TWO

TP 100-2514

DURING THE LATE AFTERNOON, AUGUST TWELVE, SEVENTY-TWO, ^{the}~~5-5~~
SEVEN REMAINING VVAW MEMBERS AND ASSOCIATES DEPARTED TOYTOWN
CAMPSITE, ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., ENROUTE TO FT. PIERCE, FLA., TO JOIN
OTHER VVAW MEMBERS FOR SCHEDULED MARCH TO MIAMI, FLA.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES, MI, SECRET SERVICE, AND USA,
TAMPA, COGNIZANT.

----- ADMINISTRATIVE -----

LOCAL DISSEMINATION BEING MADE, NO LHM FOLLOWS.

END

JDJ FBI IASH DC CLR

PC-  67C

NR002 MI COOE

TELETYPE

12:40 PM URGENT 8/10/72 PMM

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN: DIO
MIAMI
NEW YORK
FROM MILWAUKEE 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW); IS - RA;
OO: NEW YORK; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR FOUR EIGHT ZERO
NINE TWO; MM FILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE SIX THREE FOUR ZERO;
MIFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE FIVE SIX SEVEN FOUR

MIREP; OO: MIAMI; BUFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH FOUR SIX
SEVEN FOUR NINE ONE; MM FILE EIGHTY DASH ONE THREE SEVEN
FOUR; MIFILE ONE HUNDRED DASH ONE EIGHT NINE FOUR NINE.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

SOURCE, WHO HAS PROVIDED RELIABLE INFORMATION IN PAST,

ADVISED CONCERNING "OPERATION LAST PATROL" IN CONTACT WITH

MILWAUKEE VVAW MEMBER, THAT HE ADVISED VVAW

WILL BE LEAVING MILWAUKEE EIGHT SIXTEEN, NEXT, FOR MIAMI.

ADVISED IN CONTACT WITH NEW YORK VVAW LEADERS,

END PAGE ONE

58 AUG 17 1972

15D
1 - CR
AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

PAGE TWO

THEY ISSUED INSTRUCTIDNS NDT TO CARRY ANY CNTRABAND (MARIJUANA, WEAPDNS, ETC.), OR ANYTHING THAT WOULD CAUSE A DISTURBANCE WHILE DN THE CONVDY TO MIAMI, WHICH WOULD DELAY THEIR ARRIVAL.

[REDACTED] FURTHER AOVISED NEW YDRK LEADER STATED THERE IS AN ARSENAL IN MIAMI, LOCATIDN UNKNOWN, CONSISTING OF MACE, TEARGAS, GAS MASKS, RIFLES, PISTDLS, SHDTGUNS, AND AN ADEQUATE SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION TO BE USED FOR OEFENSE PURPOSES ONLY. THEY FEEL THE PDICE MAY BE MILITANT TOWARD THEM, AND THEY WILL BE READY TO CDUNTERATTACK IF NECESSARY.

THEY WILL MEET IN MIAMI, WHERE STRATEGY TOWARD REPUBLICAN CDNVENTIDN WILL BE PLANNED.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

REMITEL TO BUREAU, EIGHT NINE, LAST.

NEW YDRK IMMEDIATELY ATTEMPT TO DETERMINE IOENTITY OF NEW YDRK LEADER FURNISHING INFDRMATIDN CDNCERNING ARSENAL AT MIAMI, AND FURTHER ATTEMPT TO AUTHENTICATE VERACITY OF THIS INFORMATION PERTAINING TO ARSENAL AT MIAMI.

END PAGE TWO

b7c
b7D

PAGE THREE

SOURCE IDENTIFIED [REDACTED]

MILWAUKEE WILL FURNISH MIAMI WITH DESCRIPTION AND

PHOTOGRAPH OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BY AIRTEL (ABOVE NAMES MENTIONED IN RETEL).

MILWAUKEE WILL FOLLOW AND REPORT ANY OTHER INFORMATION
CONCERNING "OPERATION LAST PATROL."

E N D

GWS WASH C D C FBI CLR

67c

7-92

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 9 1972
TELETYPE

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Harwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

NR 002 CI CODE

315PM URGENT 8/9/72 CFR

TO ACTING DIRECTOR ATTN DID

LOUISVILLE

MIAMI

FROM CINCINNATI (100-19743) 3P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
THREE DAY MEETING, LAKE OF THE WOODS,
CHAMPAIGN COUNTY, ILLINOIS, JULY TWENTY
EIGHT - THIRTY, NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO,
PREPARATION FOR TRAVEL TO REPUBLICAN
NATIONAL CONVENTION, IS - VVAW; MIREP

REC-5

100 - 448092 - 1830

TO DAY A RELIABLE SOURCE ADVISED THAT AT A CINCINNATI AREA
VVAW MEETING ON AUGUST SEVEN LAST IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT A CARAVAN

END PAGE ONE

AUG 14 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

AUG 15 1972

70 AUG 18 1972

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

b7c

b7c

b7c

b7c

OF AUTOMOBILES CARRYING VVAW MEMBERS WOULD PASS THROUGH THE CINCINNATI AREA ON THE EVENING OF AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT. THE CARAVAN IS SCHEDULED TO STOP AT A SHOPPING CENTER JUST OFF INTERSTATE SEVENTYFIVE NEAR THE INTERCHANGE WITH DIXIE HIGHWAY AT COVINGTON, KENTUCKY. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT VVAW HOPES TO HAVE FIVE HUNDRED OR MORE AUTOMOBILES TO PARTICIPATE IN THE CARAVAN.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT AFTER STOPPING AT COVINGTON, KENTUCKY WHERE CINCINNATI AND NORTHERN KENTUCKY VVAW MEMBERS WOULD JOIN THE CARAVAN, IT WOULD PROCEED SOUTH ON I SEVENTYFIVE TO THE VICINITY OF LEXINGTON, KENTUCKY WHERE THE CARAVAN WOULD SPEND THE NIGHT ADJACENT TO THE INTERSTATE HIGHWAY. IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT CONTACT HAD BEEN MADE BY UNIDENTIFIED REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW WITH THE STATE POLICE IN STATES WHERE THE CARAVAN IS TO TRAVEL TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS IN CONNECTION WITH OVERNIGHT STOPS BY THE CARAVAN.

SOURCE STATED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] SOURCE IDENTIFIED THESE
INDIVIDUALS AS [REDACTED]

END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

RESIDENT OF CINCINNATI, OHIO. SOURCE STATED THE CINCINNATI PEOPLE INDICATED VVAW ACTIVITIES ENROUTE TO AND AT MIAMI BEACH WOULD BE PEACEFUL AND ORDERLY.

ADMINISTRATIVE

RE SPRINGFIELD TELETYPE TO BUREAU JULY TWENTY LAST AND LOUISVILLE AIRTEL AND LHM AUGUST THREE LAST.

RELIABLE SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

CINCINNATI WILL IMMEDIATELY PREPARE AND FORWARD BY AIRMAIL LHMS AND DESCRIPTION SHEET AND AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPHS OF [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] IDENTIFIED IN THIS TELETYPE IN ACCORDANCE WITH MIREP INSTRUCTIONS. CINCINNATI WILL IMMEDIATELY REPORT ANY ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DEVELOPED.

LOUISVILLE AT COVINGTON AND LEXINGTON KENTUCKY CONTACT KENTUCKY STATE POLICE AND/OR LOCAL POLICE TO DETERMINE IF REPRESENTATIVES OF VVAW HAVE ATTEMPTED TO MAKE ARRANGEMENTS FOR PASSAGE OR OVERNIGHT STOPS BY VVAW CONVOY ON AUGUST SEVENTEEN NEXT.

AM COPIES SENT TO INDIANAPOLIS AND SPRINGFIELD FOR INFORMATION.

END

FBI VDM WASH DC

CLR

b2
b7D

[REDACTED] b7c

F B I

Date: 8/9/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
(ATTN: DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION)

FROM: SAC, SEATTLE (100-30733)

SUBJECT: VIET NAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES;
MIREP

Re Butte teletype to Bureau instant date.

On instant date Seattle sources acquainted with VVAW members in the Seattle area contacted regarding unknown individual in referenced teletype. Unknown individual not known to Seattle sources nor was individual matching his description in attendance at recent VVAW meeting held 8/3/72, Seattle, Washington.

1.0
2 - Bureau (PM)
1 - Jacksonville (100-1745)
1 - Miami
1 - New York (100-160644)
1 - Portland
1 - Salt Lake City
1 - Butte (100-9147)
2 - Seattle
WRJ/rse
(10)

REC-5

100-448092 - 1831

AUG 11 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

Rev. Act. Sect.

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: [signature]
Special Agent in Charge

70 AUG 18 1972

Sent _____ M Per _____

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

PLAIN
CABLE PH WITEL 7-10-70 103

COMMUNICATIONS 5

TO ACTING DIRECTOR
JACKSONVILLE
MIAMI
FROM SAN ANTONIO

AUG 10 1972

TELETYPE

67C

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Mr. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAN), IS DASH RA
NIPER.

67C

ON AUGUST NINE LAST JOHN W. KNIFFIN AND WILLIAM K.
PATTERSON, VVAN MEMBERS, SPOKE AT PRESS CONFERENCE, AUSTIN,
TEXAS, CRITICAL OF FEDERAL GRAND JURY AND FEDERAL DISTRICT
JUDGE, TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA.

67C

KNIFFIN STATED VVAN HAS ORGANIZED NATIONALLY AN AUTOMOBILE
CONVOY LEAVING FROM EAST AND WEST COASTS TO CONVERGE ON
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTION LATER THIS MONTH.

SECRET SERVICE, SAN ANTONIO AND AUSTIN, BEING ADVISED.
END PAGE ONE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

REC-59

EX-117

100-448092

3 AUG 15 1972

XEROX
AUG 15 1972

57 AUG 17 1972

67C

1832

5

67C

PAGE TWO

ADMINISTRATIVE

BALTIMORE BEING ADVISED AIR MAIL. NO LHM BEING
SUBMITTED. SAN ANTONIO FOLLOWING.

END

JDJ FBI WASH DC

MSB 602 603 CLR

 67c

BT CODE

2:20 PM URGENT 8-9-72 LKS

AUG 9 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) TELETYPE

ATTENTION DOMESTIC INTELLIGENCE DIVISION

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-160644)

PORTLAND

SALT LAKE CITY

SEATTLE

FROM BUTTE (100-9147) (P) 2P

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY [signature]

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITY; MIREP.

ON THIS DATE, SOURCE, WHO HAS FURNISHED RELIABLE
INFORMATION IN THE PAST AND WHO IS FAMILIAR WITH VVAW AC-
TIVITIES IN IDAHO AND MONTANA, ADVISED AS FOLLOWS:

CONCERNING UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL, WHO NEVER IDENTIFIED HIM-
SELF AND FURNISHED INFORMATION CONCERNING A TRUCK WITH ONE
ZERO ZERO M DASH ONE SIX RIFLES AND FOUR ZERO ZERO ZERO TO
SIX ZERO ZERO ZERO ROUNDS OF AMMUNITION DEPARTING SEATTLE,
WASHINGTON. THE ONLY FURTHER DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION SOURCE
COULD FURNISH WAS UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL WAS [REDACTED]

UNKNOWN INDIVIDUAL [REDACTED] AVERAGE IN APPEARANCE AND NO
END PAGE ONE

XEROX
AUG 15 1972

AUG 15 1972

UNRECORDED COPY

1833

PAGE TWO

BT (100-9147)

PARTICULAR DISTINGUISHING CHARACTERISTICS BY PHYSICAL
APPEARANCE.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

RE BUTTE TELETYPE TO BUREAU AUGUST TWO, LAST.

SOURCE IS [REDACTED]

62
67D

END.

GXC FBI WASHDC

[REDACTED] 67C

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

Memorandum

TO : Mr. E. S. Miller

FROM : [REDACTED]

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

1 - Mr. E. S. Miller

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

DATE: 3/10/72

1 - [REDACTED]

1 - [REDACTED]

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
MIDY, E. B. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____

PURPOSE:

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

To advise of extremely interesting development in case involving indictment of six VVAW members by Federal Grand Jury (FGJ) for violation of Federal statutes.

BACKGROUND:

FGJ, Tallahassee, on 7/13/72, indicted six VVAW members for conspiracy to violate Federal Statute.

Miller being advised of his rights and executing a waiver of rights form he was interviewed in depth by Bureau Agents and DCDPS officers.

During interview, [REDACTED] admitted relationship with Scott Camil, violence-prone VVAW leader in Southeast U.S., and admitted seeing Camil demonstrate incendiary device made up of potassium permanganate and glycerin. He also admitted seeing Dade County map marked with various targets including police stations, military installations, power stations, etc., to be attacked in various ways, including firebombings and automatic weapons, in event trouble started in Miami. Purpose of these attacks would be to divert police from clashes with demonstrators. In addition, [REDACTED] basically substantiated group had made efforts to purchase offensive-type weapons including bazookas, grenades, etc., but carefully disclaimed any personal participation. [REDACTED] indicated

100-448092
Enclosure
RLP:mcm (6)

AUG 16 1972

REC-32 100-448092-1854

CONTINUED - OVER
3 AUG 14 1972

Memorandum to Mr. E. S. Miller
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
100-448092

[REDACTED] feels he was "used" by Camil who is extremely violence prone and part of a small group made up of William Patterson, John Kniffin, and Camil, who undoubtedly planned use of violence at political conventions. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has requested that the [REDACTED] be contacted [REDACTED]

ACTION:

Attached for approval is letter to Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, requesting expeditious consideration be given [REDACTED]

In view of the urgency of the situation and in order to expedite handling of this matter, it is requested that if approved, this letter be returned to Domestic Intelligence Division for hand delivery to Assistant Attorney General.

RL PENT
WRW/AM
7/6/71

Approved
8/10
6:38 PM

AGC ERM
7/20/71

FBI

Date: 5/24/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

Via _____
(Type in plaintext or code)TO: *PKM* ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) (RM)

FROM: SAC, CHICAGO (100-50772)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau letter dated 4/28/72.

I. VVAW CHAPTER, CHICAGO AREA

The VVAW in the Chicago area does not maintain an office but uses the office facilities of the Chicago Area Military Project (CAMP), 2801 North Sheffield Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Until recently the VVAW used the offices of the Veterans for Peace in Vietnam (VFP), 431 South Dearborn Street, Chicago, but a disagreement developed when VVAW refused to contribute toward maintenance expenses of that office and the VVAW was therefore forced to obtain new office space.

II. VVAW MEMBERSHIP, CHICAGO AREA

The VVAW, Chicago area, has a "paper" membership of 100-150 persons but only a handful of these individuals take any active part in VVAW activities.

The leading activists of the VVAW in the Chicago area:

1. [REDACTED]

2 - Bureau PRW/djf
1 - Chicago (3)

Approved: *PO AUG 18 1972*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

3/29/94
CLASSIFIED BY *SP4/DA*
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE

67C

67C

67C

REC-72 100-448092-1835
15 MAY 27 1972

EX-106

7-4 SEC

X

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED] and if warranted recommendation will be made regarding his inclusion on the ADEX. Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding SAVAGE. Although not substantiated, SAVAGE is believed to be a Vietnam veteran. Investigation is being conducted in this regard as well as determining whether he has had any specialized military training.

2. [REDACTED]

Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding [REDACTED] and no investigation has been conducted since his only activity has been participation in a VVAW demonstration. Any information received indicating his activity would warrant investigation toward possible inclusion on the ADEX will be promptly handled.

The Vietnam veteran status and any possible military training of [REDACTED] is unknown.

3. [REDACTED]

Chicago indices contain no subversive references regarding [REDACTED] and no investigation has been conducted since his only activity has been participation in a VVAW demonstration. Any information received indicating his activity would warrant investigation toward possible inclusion on the ADEX will be promptly handled.

The Vietnam veteran status and any possible military training of [REDACTED] is unknown.

4. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In addition to being an active VVAW member

b2 {
b7D [redacted] advised on 12/7/71 that [redacted] is a
b7C non-marxist. If warranted, after further investigation,
recommendation will be made regarding his inclusion
on the ADEX. Indications are that [redacted] is a Vietnam
veteran and this, as well as any specialized military
training he may have had, will be determined.

X
There is no indication that any of the above
individuals, or any other VVAW members, possess any
firearms.

III. LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE

b1 [redacted]
The VVAW is financially weak and their anti-war
activity is mostly a supporting or assisting effort
for major peace organizations.

In view of limited VVAW activists
and activity in the Chicago area it is felt the
above coverage is sufficient at this time.

2. NAMES OF ALL KNOWN VVAW MEMBERS

[REDACTED] is the only individual identified by this Division to date as being affiliated with the VVAW. It should be noted that [REDACTED] stated he became disillusioned with the war while serving in Viet Nam and also stated he is against the Viet Nam war and is affiliated with the VVAW. [REDACTED] further stated [REDACTED] that upon his discharge, he decided to leave Columbia, S. C., his home.

A current investigation is being conducted to further identify [REDACTED] and to develop background information. Upon completion of the investigation, the determination will be made as to whether [REDACTED] qualifies for inclusion on the ADEX.

Investigation conducted to date has established that [REDACTED] served in the U. S. Army, [REDACTED] served in Viet Nam, [REDACTED] and was honorably released after serving on active duty [REDACTED] He is a white male, born [REDACTED]

No additional information has been developed from sources indicating that there are any other VVAW members at the present time in South Carolina.

3. LIVE INFORMANT COVERAGE OF VVAW ACTIVITIES

This Division, at the present time, [REDACTED] currently providing coverage of activities of [REDACTED] and his efforts to establish a VVAW Chapter at Columbia, S. C.

FBI

Date: 8/3/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, BUTTE (100-9147) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
 THE WAR (VVAW)
 IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
 MIREP

Re Butte teletype to Bureau, 7/31/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five, Jacksonville five,
 Miami two and New York two copies of an FD-302 containing
 pertinent information furnished in retel.

62
67D [redacted] is [redacted] who has furnished reliable
 information in the past.

REC-64 100-448092-1837

EX-117

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5) (Reg.) (AM)
 2 - Jacksonville (100-1745) (Enc. 5) (Reg.) (AM)
 2 - Miami (Enc. 2) (Reg.) (AM)
 2 - New York (100-160644) (Enc. 2) (Reg.) (AM)
 3 - Butte [redacted]

(1 - [redacted])
 THZ/inw
 (11)

62
67D

12 AUG 8 1972

XEROX
 AUG 15 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/29/94 BY [redacted]

RESEARCH SECTION

Approved: 1 AUG 17 1972
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1Date of transcription 8/1/72

advised as follows:

Information has been received from DEL ROSARIO, National Headquarters, Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), that travel to the Republican convention at Miami, Florida, by VVAW members will be by organized caravan.

One caravan will originate at Seattle, Washington, travel through Portland, Oregon, to Mountain Home, Idaho, then to Salt Lake City, Utah, and on to Miami, Florida. VVAW members will be picked up by the caravan at Portland and Mountain Home. Vehicles used will be buses and drivers have reportedly been given specific instructions as to routes of travel, location of daily stops and equipment to be carried for the vehicles and for the individual caravan members. The caravan will leave Seattle, Washington, sometime after 8/5/72, the exact date is not yet known.

It has also been learned that at the same time the caravan departs Seattle, Washington, with VVAW members, a truck, no further description, will leave Seattle, Washington, with 100 M-16 Rifles and 4,000 to 6,000 rounds of ammunition. The truck will travel a different route than the caravan and will seemingly have no connection with the caravan or the VVAW members, but will arrive in Miami about the same time as the caravan and will be located a short distance from the main gathering of the VVAW contingent in Miami.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/91 BY [signature]

Interviewed on 7/31/72 at Boise, Idaho File # BT #100-9356
by SA [redacted] imw b7c Date dictated 8/1/72

100-448092-1837

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

AUG 15 1972

FBI - BOISE

NR006 SE CODE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

7:47 PM NITEL 8/4/72 DCA

AUG 4 1972

TO ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448892)

TELETYPE

(ATTENTION: DID)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

PORTLAND

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-162644)

SALT LAKE CITY

BUTTE (100-9147)

SAN FRANCISCO

FROM SEATTLE (100-30733) (P) 3 P

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - REVOLUTIONARY
ACTIVITIES. OO: NEW YORK.

MIREP

RE SEATTLE TEL TO BUREAU, AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST THREE, SEVENTYTWO, SPECIAL AGENT UNDER SUITABLE PRE-
TEXT (SAUSP) ASCERTAINED INFO RE VVAV MEETING HELD THAT DATE
SEATTLE, WASH. IN ATTENDANCE WERE SEVEN MALES AND ONE FEMALE

CONDUCTED MEETING. OTHERS ATTENDING MEETING KNOWN TO SAUAP

WERE

END PAGE ONE

57 AUG 17 1972

AUG 15 E

Mr. Felt	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Pender	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Nease	_____

UNRECORDED COPY

1838

AUG 14 1972

PAGE TWO

SE 100-30733

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] KNOWN MEMBER, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARRESTED MAY ELEVEN, SEVENTY-
TWO, FOR PEACEFUL SIT IN AT GOP HEADQUARTERS, SEATTLE, CHARGES LA-
TER DROPPED. SAUSP ALSO INTRODUCED TO ONE TED WILLIAMS, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] BELIEVED BY SAUSP TO BE
IDENTICAL WITH MICHAEL ROBERT PEDRICK, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SEC OF VVAV FOR SEATTLE AREA.

1C MEETING CENTERED AROUND REORGANIZATION OF VVAV FOR SEATTLE,
SOME PLANS MADE FOR NEXT MEETING, AUGUST THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO,
WHERE FUTURE ACTIONS WOULD BE PLANNED; NO ORGANIZATION PLANS FOR
SEATTLE VVAV TO GO TO MIAMI. TED WILLIAMS ADVISED SAUSP THAT HE
AND TWO OTHERS, NOT MENTIONED, PLANNING ON GOING TO MIAMI VIA
PORTLAND AFTER AUGUST THIRTEEN MEETING AND JOINING CONVOY ORIGI-
NATING AT PORTLAND WHICH LEAVES AUGUST FOURTEEN, SEVENTYTWO,
FOR BOISE, IDAHO, SALT LAKE CITY, WHERE THEY WILL STOP FOR NIGHT
AND LINK UP WITH SAN FRANCISCO CONVOY. SAUSP OBTAINED BASIC OUTLINE
FOR ALL MAJOR CONVOY ROUTES IN NATION, ALL LEADING TO MIAMI.

TALK GIVEN BY SDS MEMBER ABOUT SDS ACTIVITIES IN SEATTLE WITH
END PAGE TWO

PAGE THREE

SE 100-30733

APPEAL FOR VVAW TO JOIN SDS FOR PURPOSE OF PRESENTING MORE GUER-
RILLA THEATERS. ONLY ONE OR TWO MEMBERS PRESENT INTERESTED. DES-
CRIPTION OF SDS MEMBER OBTAINED BY SAUSP CLOSELY MATCHES THAT OF
KNOWN SDS-WSA LEADER FOR SEATTLE, AL TUMOLILLO, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

1C { MENTION MADE THAT "DEL" WOULD PROBABLY RETURN FROM NEW YORK
FOR AUGUST THIRTEEN, SEVENTYTWO MEETING TO TRY TO HELP REORGANI-
ZATION OF SEATTLE VVAW. "DEL" REFERRED TO BELIEVED TO BE ENRIQUE
B. DEL ROSARIO, [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] PRESENTLY
WORKING WITH VVAW NATIONAL COORDINATING COMMITTEE IN NEW YORK.

NO MENTION OF TRUCK, GUNS OR AMMUNITION.

MENTION MADE THAT VVAW, SEATTLE HEADQUARTERS HAD BEEN MOVED
FROM FIVE TWENTY MALDEN AVENUE EAST. NEW LOCATION NOT MENTIONED.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

SAC, Jacksonville (100-1745)

8/14/72

Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)

PERSONAL ATTENTION

**VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES**

Enclosed for recipients is single copy of memorandum from Assistant Attorney General, Internal Security Division, to Acting Director dated 8/9/72 and captioned "United States v. Scott Camil, et al., Northern District of Florida, Conspiracy to Disrupt Republican National Convention."

Enclosed memorandum from Mr. Olson is highly commendatory concerning investigative efforts of named Special Agents of respective field offices in case involving the recent indictment of six VVAW members in Tallahassee for violations of Federal statutes. Recipients insure that contents of enclosed memorandum are brought to the attention of respective Special Agents involved. Memorandum may be reproduced and copy placed in personnel file of respective Agent from each field division.

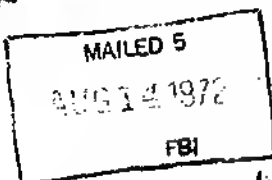
Enclosure

2 - Little Rock (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
2 - Miami (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
2 - New Orleans (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)
2 - WFO (Enclosure) (PERSONAL ATTENTION)

RLP:bcm (12)

ST-106
REG-37 100-448092-1839

Felt _____
Bates _____
Bishop _____
Callahan _____
Campbell _____
Cleveland _____
Conrad _____
Dalbey _____
Jenkins _____
Marshall _____
Miller, E.S. _____
Ponder _____
Soyars _____
Walters _____
Tele. Room _____
Mr. Kinley _____
Mr. Armstrong _____
Ms. Herwig _____
Mrs. Neenan _____



58 AUG 17 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐

TELETYPE UNIT ☐

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

AUG 4 1972

NR 001 PD CODE

TELETYPE

4:07 PM URGENT 8-3-72 RVO

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR (100-448092) ATTN: DID

BUTTE (100-9147)

JACKSONVILLE (100-1745)

MIAMI

NEW YORK (100-100644)

SEATTLE (100-30733)

FROM: PORTLAND (100-12313) (P) (2P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW), IS - RA.

MIREP

RE BUTTE TELETYPES TO BUREAU, AUGUST ONE AND TWO, SEVENTYTWO.

ON AUGUST FOUR, SEVENTYTWO, [REDACTED]

INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, PORTLAND, OREGON, POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED

[REDACTED] WHO IS

FAMILIAR WITH SOME VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW) MEMBERS

IN THE PORTLAND AREA ADVISED HIM THAT AN INDIVIDUAL WHO CLOSELY

FITS THE DESCRIPTION (AS SET FORTH ON PAGE ONE OF REFERENCED BUTTE

TELETYPE, AUGUST TWO, SEVENTYTWO), WHITE MALE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] COULD BE AN INDIVIDUAL NAMED

END PAGE ONE

20 AUG 8 1972

XEROX

AUG 15 1972

Mr. Tolson	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Jenkins	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

RECORDED COPY FILED

-1840

4 AUG 15 1972

PD 100-12313

PAGE TWO

[REDACTED] (CLND) WHO IS AN ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED] WHICH IS OWNED
[REDACTED]
AND/OR OPERATED BY [REDACTED]
LATEST INFORMATION IN PORTLAND FILES CONCERNING [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] DOES NOT FIT

DESCRIPTION OF ABOVE REFERRED TO UNSUB.

[REDACTED] REFERRED TO IN REFERENCED BUTTE TELETYPE, AUGUST
TWO, SEVENTYTWO, IS IN ALL LIKELIHOOD [REDACTED]
AN ASSOCIATE OF [REDACTED]
EXACT WHEREABOUTS OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] UNKNOWN AT THIS
TIME.

BUTTE AT MOUNTAIN HOME, IDAHO. ENDEAVOR TO FULLY IDENTIFY [REDACTED]

(CLND) REFERRED TO ABOVE.

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING AT PORTLAND.

E N D

LNG FBI WA CLR

CC -

MR
D

F B I

Date: 5/24/72

ESM
RP2Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, ANCHORAGE (100-2553) (C)
 SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
 (VVAW)
 IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY *b7c*
 BUDED 5/30/72

ReBulet to Albany dated 4/28/72.

Sources regularly contacted concerning
 revolutionary activities, militant and extremist groups,
 report no such activity in the State of Alaska. There is
 no VVAW activity in the State of Alaska. *b7c*

② - Bureau
 1 - Anchorage
 CEM:rmn
 (3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 3/29/94 BY 9803 RDD/VA

SI-111

REC-59

100-448092-1841

MAY 29 1972

Rev. Sec.

Approved: *[Signature]*
 70 AUG 18 1972
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

V081215

FBI

Date: 5/11/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

via _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, EL PASO (100-6313) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
Buded 5/30/72

OO: NEW YORK

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/28/72; and El Paso
airtel to Bureau, 11/22/71.

1. No VVAW chapters exist in the El Paso Division.

2. [REDACTED] status pending.

[REDACTED] status pending.

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are not known to be members of
the VVAW; they are described by informant as "contacts" for
the VVAW in the Midland-Odessa and Alpine, Texas, areas.
LHMs are to be submitted. Determination as to ADEX
recommendation will be made upon completion of investigation
in these cases. It is not known whether [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]
are bonafide Vietnam Veterans, nor whether they have received
any specialized military training in explosives.

2- Bureau
2- New York (100-160644)
2- El Paso
VJA/psw
(6)

REC-88

100-448092-1842

MAY 15 1972

62 AUG 17 1972

Approved: [Signature]
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

NEW LEFT

EP 100-6313

3. The following informants are in a position to furnish live informant coverage on any VVAW activities in this area:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

62
67D { Specific informants who have been targeted in the past against the VVAW were [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. Both these informants are currently active and in a position to report any resurgence of VVAW activity in El Paso.

It is believed that above informant coverage is adequate at the present time since there are no VVAW chapters in the El Paso Division.

FBI

Date: 5/25/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, HONOLULU (100-6941) (C)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(BUDED: 5/30/72)

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 4/28/72.

1) Locations of VVAW Chapters in Honolulu:

Sources listed hereinafter advised that there are no known VVAW chapters in Hawaii.

2) VVAW Members in Honolulu Division:

To date, there are no known VVAW members residing in the Honolulu Division.

3) Informant Coverage of VVAW Chapters:

Not applicable in view of above.

The following sources were contacted on the dates indicated in regard to the captioned matter:

Source	Date Contacted	Agent
62 67D 10 ② - Bureau 1 - Honolulu	5/4/72 5/4/72	SA [redacted] SA [redacted]

EFM:bad
(3)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY 8662/111

17 MAY 30 1972

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Special Agent in Charge

HN 100-6941

	<u>Source</u>	<u>Date Contacted</u>	<u>Agent</u>
{ 62 67D 67C	[REDACTED]	5/4/72	SA [REDACTED]
	[REDACTED] Honolulu Police Department	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
	[REDACTED] 710th HID, Honolulu	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
	[REDACTED] NISO, Honolulu	5/22/72	SA [REDACTED]
	[REDACTED]	5/4/72	SA [REDACTED]

It is noted that activities of known dissident military personnel and veterans in Hawaii usually occur under the aegis of Liberated Barracks or Catholic Action of Hawaii. Honolulu is presently conducting active investigation regarding both of these organizations.

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via Airtel Airmail - Registered
(Priority)

TO : Acting Director, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM : SAC, Milwaukee (100-15674) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bureau letter to Albany 4/28/72.

1. Location of VVAW Chapters

The only known VVAW Chapter in existence within this Division is located in Milwaukee, Wis.

2. Names of VVAW Members

The Milwaukee VVAW Chapter has no formal membership list; however, the following two listed individuals have been in a leadership capacity:

[REDACTED]

JOHN THOMAS NAYES, JR. aka BUZZ NAYES

[REDACTED]

2 - Bureau (AM) (RM) ST-111
 1 - Milwaukee
 AJE/yb
 (3)

100-448092-1844
17 JUN 1 1972

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

70 AUG 18 1972

MI 100-15674

[REDACTED]

3. Informant Coverage

The following informants are currently reporting
on VVAW activities:

[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

FBI

Date: May 26, 1972

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

AIRMAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY 8032 RSM/MT

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, MINNEAPOLIS (100-15819) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITY
BUDED: May 30, 1972

b7c

Re Bureau letter to SAC, Albany dated April 28, 1972;
and Minneapolis letter to the Director dated January 28, 1972,
with accompanying letterhead memorandum captioned, "Minnesota
Vietnam Veterans Against the War, IS - New Left."

Minneapolis has completed survey requested in
referenced communication with the following results:

1. Vietnam Veterans Against the War Chapters,
Minneapolis Division

Appropriate and logical sources advise that the only
VVAW Chapter within the Minneapolis Division is located in
Minneapolis, Minnesota. A case has been opened on this VVAW
Chapter and a letterhead memorandum will be submitted reporting
results of investigation now under way.

2. Known Members Vietnam Veterans Against the War,
Minneapolis Division

On May 16, 1972, [REDACTED] furnished
the following names of individuals who are known to him to be
members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War in Minneapolis,
Minnesota:

② - Bureau
2 - Minneapolis
RSR:mjf
(4)

REC-88

100-448092-1845

17 JUN 1 1972

Approved: 70 AUG 18 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent

M

Per

Rev Act. Sect.

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1845, PG. 2

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

At present, [REDACTED] has no information as to whether or not each individual named as a Vietnam veteran is a bona fide veteran. Investigations will determine that fact as well as develop information concerning whether or not any of the individuals named above have received specialized military training in explosives or have had opportunity to develop other skill in guerrilla warfare or other violent revolutionary activities.

3. Informant Coverage

At present, informant coverage of the VVAW, Minneapolis, Minnesota, is furnished by [REDACTED] and is in a position to furnish accurate and complete information concerning this chapter. Efforts are under way to augment this informant coverage.

F B I

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

INFORMATION CONTAINED

TO: BUREAU (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (100-14477)(P)

Date 3/29/94

By 9/03/10

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - RA

b7c

Re Bureau letter to Albany dated 4/28/72.

1. A canvass of all colleges and junior colleges in the San Diego Division reveals that the VVAW is registered as a campus organization at San Diego State College (previously reported, and LHM's to follow on the officers at that institution), San Diego City College, Mesa Junior College, and Mira Costa Junior College.

The only persons affiliated with the VVAW that have been identified as active in anti-war demonstrations in San Diego are several individuals identifying themselves as VVAW, who are affiliated with the Pacific Counseling Service, 827 Fifth Avenue, San Diego, California.

2. [redacted] advised on 5/24/72 that [redacted] and that [redacted] (phonetic)

[redacted] further advises that the VVAW group on Fifth Avenue are seeking affiliation with the National VVAW.

2 - Bureau (RM)
 18 - San Diego

REC-88

100-448092-1846

20 MAY 30 1972

(2 - 100-14477)
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])
 (2 - [redacted])

(VVAW, San Diego City College)
 (VVAW, Mesa Junior College)
 (VVAW, Mira Costa Junior College)
 (VVAW, 827 Fifth Avenue)

AAR:gdf
 (20)

Ret. Act. Rec.

70 AUG 18 1972
 Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

SD 100-14477

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

Individual cases are being opened on the VVAW chapters
at the colleges mentioned above with the exception of San Diego
State College, which has a case opened. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

3. [REDACTED] is furnishing live informant coverage
on the VVAW [REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL

(Priority)

ACTING
 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092) *b7c*
 FROM: SAC, MEMPHIS (100-5804) (P)
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW);
 IS - VVAW

ReBulet to Albany dated 4/28/72.

1. VVAW CHAPTERS - MEMPHIS DIVISION

A survey conducted by the Memphis Office revealed that one chapter of the VVAW is located in the area covered by this division. This chapter, known as the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW, is located at Memphis, Tenn. Letterhead memoranda dated 9/22/71, 11/22/71 and 3/14/72 have been submitted regarding this chapter.

2. MEMBERSHIP - MEMPHIS CHAPTER, VVAW

The membership of the Memphis Chapter of the VVAW is composed of the following individuals:

C. WAIN RUBENSTEIN

2 - Bureau
 1 - Memphis

LFJ:mjh
 (3)

100-448092-1847

Approved: *[Signature]*
 AUG 18 1972
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

[REDACTED]
On 4/25/72 an LHM was submitted containing information on the activities of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

On 4/26/72 an LHM was submitted containing information on the background and the activities of [REDACTED] He served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He served in U. S. Army in Vietnam. No information was developed indicating he received specialized military training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He served on active duty in U. S. Navy Reserve. No information was developed indicating he served in Vietnam or received training in explosives or skills useful in urban guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

3. INFORMANT COVERAGE - MEMPHIS CHAPTER, VVAW

In addition to the above members, the membership of Memphis Chapter of the VVAW [REDACTED]. Since it appears that informant coverage of this chapter is adequate, no efforts are being made to increase the informant coverage at this time.

FBI

Date: 5/26/72

ESM/RK

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/87 BY 60324/164

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEWARK (100-53565) (P) 67c

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
(OO:NY)

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/28/72, 67c
Newark letter and LHM to Bureau, 10/1/71,
captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW) (NEW JERSEY CHAPTER); IS-NEW LEFT;
OO:NEW YORK".
Denver airtel and LHM to Bureau, 3/17/72,
captioned, "VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE
WAR (VVAW), NATIONAL STEERING COMMITTEE
MEETING, DENVER COLORADO, 2/18-21, IS-NEW LEFT".

2-Bureau
1-New York (100-160644) (VVAW)
19-Newark
(1-100-) (VVAW CHAPTER, RUTGERS LAW SCHOOL, CAMDEN, NJ)
(1-100-) (VVAW CHAPTER, WILLIAM PATERSON COLLEGE, WAYNE, NJ)

67c

FR/lma
(22)

REC-38

ST-106

100-448092-184

2 MAY 29 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: 3/4

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

62 AUG 21 1972

NK 100-53565

A copy of this airtel is being furnished to New York, since that office is origin in captioned matter.

The following information is set forth in response to referenced Bureau letter:

1-LOCATIONS OF VVAW CHAPTERS IN NEWARK DIVISION

A-A semi-formal chapter of VVAW exists within the Law School of the Rutgers Campus, Rutgers University, Camden, NJ. The only known member of this chapter is [REDACTED]

B-A VVAW Chapter is active on the campus of William Paterson College, Wayne, NJ. [REDACTED]
No other members of this chapter are known.

Cases are being opened on above mentioned VVAW Chapters.

It is noted that in referenced letter and LHM from Newark, the VVAW, NJ Chapter Headquarters, was located at 324 Bloomfield Ave., Montclair, NJ, in July, 1971. However, subsequent investigation by Newark has revealed that the VVAW telephone at that location has been disconnected and DONALD RICHARD SMARTT, [REDACTED] no longer works at this location and also no longer serves as VVAW coordinator for the NJ Chapter of VVAW. Currently, it appears that no formal VVAW, NJ Chapter Headquarters, now exists and that Post Office Box 96, East Millstone, NJ, is being utilized as the NJ address for VVAW. This post office box is subscribed to by EUGENE HALPERN. In Feb., 1972, EUGENE HALPERN was identified as Regional Coordinator for NJ Chapter of VVAW. This information is contained on page 50 of referenced Denver airtel and LHM to Bureau.

NK 100-53565

2-NAMES OF VVAW MEMBERS

The following persons from NJ have been identified as having participated in various VVAW activities. It is noted, however, that VVAW participation does not mean actual VVAW membership:

✓ a-EUGENE HALPERN-Reported to be the Regional Coordinator for NJ Chapter of VVAW. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

67C { [REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed that subject was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed that subject was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] In addition, no information has been received indicating that [REDACTED] is a Vietnam Veteran or that he has received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] further, no information was developed indicating that [REDACTED] was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Further, no information was developed indicating that [REDACTED] was a bonafide Vietnam Veteran or that he had ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information was developed that he had received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed indicating that he ever received any specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] is a bonafide Vietnam Veteran, but no information has been developed indicating that he ever received specialized military training in explosives, guerrilla warfare, or violent revolutionary activities.

[REDACTED]

3-EXTENT OF INFORMANT COVERAGE

62
67D
67C

[REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are expected to give adequate coverage of the activities of [REDACTED] the VVAW Chapter of William Paterson College, Wayne, NJ. In addition, [REDACTED] is in a position to furnish reliable information regarding VVAW activities in the NJ area, as they come to his attention.

[REDACTED] and will be targeted to provide coverage of the VVAW Chapter there as well as on the activities of [REDACTED]

Increased efforts will be made to augment VVAW informant coverage by stressing the importance of obtaining current information regarding planned activities of VVAW. In addition, newly developed informants will be specifically targeted against VVAW.

4-GENERAL OBSERVATIONS REGARDING VVAW IN NJ

Since DONALD RICHARD SMARTT has stepped down as Regional Coordinator of the NJ Chapter of VVAW, even less organizational structure and central direction is now evident than was present under SMARTT's leadership. The VVAW in NJ continues to function as a loose-knit group consisting of a few Vietnam Veterans, who have moderate support from NJ Peace activists opposed to the war in Vietnam.

Newark will remain alert to any information indicating NJ VVAW involvement in subversive or disruptive or violence-prone activities, and the Bureau will be immediately advised.

FBI

Date: 5/28/72

RSM/CEK

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, INDIANAPOLIS (100-16051) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ReBulet 4/28/72.

b7c

During the past month, logical and intensive investigation has been undertaken by investigative personnel and logical sources to gather information concerning captioned group as requested in referenced Bureau letter. The following are results of this investigation set forth numerically to correspond with queries proposed in referenced Bureau letter:

I. There are no known or identified VVAW Chapters active in Indiana. For the information of the Bureau, however, veterans groups exist in one form or another, especially in the following areas in Indiana:

Terre Haute, Indiana (Indiana State University)
Indianapolis, Indiana
Ft. Wayne, Indiana
Muncie, Indiana (Ball State University)

Additionally, it is noted that the names of veterans organizations have been used at Bloomington, Indiana (Indiana University) and South Bend, Indiana. The name VVAW and Veterans for Peace (VFP) are frequently used in the list of sponsoring

2-Bureau
2-Indianapolis
WLH:cfh
(4)

REC-88

EX-117

100-448092-1849

18 JUN 3 1972

Rev. Act. Sec.
PerApproved: 70 AUG 18 1972
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M

X
organizations for anti-war oriented demonstrations. Sources have advised that the VFP organization is presently preferred by most Indiana groups inasmuch as there is no requirement for National association, thus maintaining local autonomy and further, membership requirements are never restricted and can include not only Vietnam veterans, but anyone else ever having served, Conscientious Objectors, or anyone interested in belonging.

II. The following are names, along with a brief statement concerning investigation on each, who have been identified as being active in veterans type groups:

Terre Haute, Indiana area

67C
67D
[REDACTED] has been active in a variety of New Left and anti-war activities at Indiana State University (ISU) during the past two years. He was active in the now defunct Student Mobilization Committee (SMC), People's Peace Treaty (PPT) Movement, and he is an Army veteran. Recently, [REDACTED] has not been as active and his leadership has been questioned by [REDACTED]. Investigation on [REDACTED] has been conducted and he was not recommended for inclusion in the ADEX. [REDACTED] was in contact, according to informed sources, with National VVAW and mailed them some literature concerning a demonstration which he and other anti-war activists planned at Great Naval Ammunition Depot in April of this year. [REDACTED] was active in previous statewide VVAW Conference, however, both insisted on local autonomy for their group and are not expected to align themselves with any National group.

Indianapolis, Indiana area

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] he was instrumental in co-ordinating a conference aimed at organizing all veterans in Indiana under one banner. [REDACTED] who is not a Vietnam veteran, continues to urge others to form veterans type organizations. [REDACTED] is assisted principally

in the Indianapolis area by [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] has recently become more active and had previously been associated with an anti-war group known as Hoosiers for Peace. [REDACTED] and believed to be from New Jersey.

It is noted that [REDACTED] he was unable to interest anyone into becoming an organizer there. [REDACTED] has been active during the past two years in the PPT, People's Coalition for Peace and Justice (PCPJ), and other causes. He is a Navy veteran and is not being recommended for inclusion in ADEX.

Ft. Wayne, Indiana area

[REDACTED] is the "organizer" of peace oriented veterans group [REDACTED] 10 months service in the U. S. Army, including service in Vietnam. [REDACTED] He is presently unemployed.

Muncie, Indiana area

[REDACTED] attempted to organize a statewide VFP organization in conjunction with [REDACTED] in the Spring of 1971. [REDACTED] where he had been a student and active in New Left causes, [REDACTED] his dissatisfaction with the political situation in the U. S. Sources advised [REDACTED] and he has recently returned to the Muncie area as a non-student and once again became active. [REDACTED] is an Army veteran.

clated the selves with the veterans banner. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] organization as such is nameless [REDACTED]

It is noted that whenever the NWP or any other organization conduct demonstrations, they use the "good name" of the VVAW occasionally and at other times use the VFP label.

Bloomington, Indiana area

Veterans Against the War are urged to contact [REDACTED] by regular issues of underground newspapers and occasionally, the Indiana University Daily Student newspaper. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] however, does speak on behalf of veterans organizations. However, sources in a position to know advise that [REDACTED] actually represents only himself and not any organization.

South Bend, Indiana area

[REDACTED] similarly uses the veterans label in and around the South Bend area. [REDACTED] is a long time associate of the CP organization located in Indiana and has most recently been active in the PCPJ. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he is not recommended for inclusion in ADEX.

None of the above individuals are known to have had explosives training and none have been reported to urge the adoption of urban guerrilla warfare tactics. With the exception of the Muncie group, none of the individuals listed above have been suspects in criminal type activities and even the Muncie group has not been suspected of any violent type activities.

III. The following is a succinct summary of sources who primarily report on activities in their respective areas concerning the formation, existence, and activities of any veterans organizations and persons utilizing the label:

Terre Haute, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Indianapolis, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Ft. Wayne, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Muncie, Indiana

[REDACTED]

Bloomington, Indiana

[REDACTED] (C)

South Bend, Indiana

[REDACTED]

61
62
67D

Additionally, it is noted that [REDACTED] is in an excellent position to provide information on the formation of any veterans group [REDACTED]

Additionally, investigative personnel at Indianapolis have been instructed to redouble their efforts in order to develop veterans as possible informants and target these individuals to New Left groups having an affinity for utilizing the label of VVAW, VFP, and other similar names.

F B I

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL

(Priority)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 11/29/94 BY [redacted]

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, HOUSTON (100-12219) P

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

Re Bu airtel to Albany, 4-28-72.

LOCATION OF VVAW CHAPTERS

[redacted] has reported a "group" of the VVAW does exist in the City of Houston, formed originally by concerned veterans with "no left wing programs at all". This source advised the efforts to organize the VVAW in Houston were conducted principally by [redacted] formerly associated with the SDS [redacted]

[redacted] stated VVAW activities have been extremely limited in the Houston area and this group was a part of a regional "set up" with headquarters in Austin, Texas (San Antonio Division).

[redacted] has no information to indicate the existence of any other organized group associated with the VVAW in the territory of the Houston Office and no other source has reported the existence of any such group.

IDENTITIES OF MEMBERS

[redacted] advised on May 16, 1972 [redacted] and [redacted] are known to this source to be members of the VVAW in the Houston, Texas area. This source estimates the membership of this group to total about 15, which is the number in attendance at a recent VVAW meeting held at the [redacted] residence.

- ② - Bureau (RM)
2 - Houston

BP:bl

(4)

3 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: TJN
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

2
HO 100-12219

At the VVAW National Steering Committee meeting, held in Houston, 4/7 through 11/72, however, others from the Houston area reported in attendance and therefore ~~reportedly VVAW~~ members, included ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] is not known to have served in the U.S. military.

[REDACTED] formerly served in the U.S. Army [REDACTED]

ROBERT WAYNE BEVERLY reportedly served with the U.S. Marines from 8/20/64 through 8/10/67.

Investigation to date in these matters has not indicated whether these individuals have received specialized military training in explosives and no other information has been received to indicate any have engaged in or advocated violent revolutionary activities, or urban guerrilla warfare.

INFORMANT COVERAGE

[REDACTED] the only individuals associated with the VVAW in Houston who have possible "left wing" tendencies.

[REDACTED] should be in a position to advise of actual and planned activities of this group.

[REDACTED] which organization is attempting to infiltrate and attempt to control VVAW activities in the Houston area.

[REDACTED] also has reported the Progressive Labor Party (PLP) apparently has some of its members active in the Houston VVAW group.

[REDACTED] the PLP is successful in its efforts to infiltrate the VVAW, these sources will be in a position to furnish information concerning activities of the VVAW, Houston.

F B I

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL (REGISTERED)
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, LOS ANGELES (100-77703)(P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
 DATE 7/29/94 BY SP-8 JMK

Re Bureau letter to Albany, 4/28/72.

1. LOCATION OF VVAW CHAPTERS

In the Los Angeles Division, there is one chapter of the VVAW and it is located in office space leased by the Peace Action Council, 3420 West Pico Boulevard, Los Angeles, California. Although there is only one chapter, many of the VVAW members attend various colleges and universities in the Los Angeles area and actively solicit sympathizers to the VVAW.

2. MEMBERSHIP

An asterisk indicates known bona fide veterans. D

In the Los Angeles Division membership of the VVAW consists of 73 members, as advised by [REDACTED] on 5/25/72.

Listed below are the names of those members of the VVAW [REDACTED] at Los Angeles:

2 - Bureau (RM)
 2 - Los Angeles
 MPS/kms
 (4)

REC-8

EX-117

XEROX

MAR 23 1973

JUN 2 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-448092-185

70 AUG 18 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

LA 100-77703

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

BOA NOA IC*

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b7c {

the VVAW activity is limited to that of the VVAW: [REDACTED] Listed below are the names of those members of whose

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET2

Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.
- ☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1851, PGS. 3+4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

LA 100-77703

b7c

Investigation at Los Angeles will be conducted to determine extent of explosive or guerilla warfare training. Los Angeles will also continue in an effort to determine whether each of the above listed members of VVAW are in fact bona fide veterans and recommendations for ADEX will follow.

LA 100-77703

3. INFORMANT COVERAGE

The Los Angeles Division currently has the following informants furnishing information concerning the VVAW:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

California, and will furnish organizational data.

[REDACTED] has been targeted to determine the extent of the use of explosives.

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles Division is actively attempting to increase informant coverage in the VVAW, however, it should be noted that the VVAW is currently employing a screening process by which each new member is interviewed, interrogated, and a critique is rendered by the interviewing committee as to his loyalty to the VVAW and the possibility of being an informant.

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

RSM/CEK

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
FROM: SAC, LAS VEGAS (100-1134) (P)
RE: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b7c

ReBulet to all offices dated 4/28/72.

1. Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW), University of Nevada, Reno, Nevada (UNR)

Sources have advised that a group which presently uses the name VVAW is in operation on the campus at UNR. The group has no headquarters and apparently has no officers. Activities occur as the situation in Vietnam escalates. This is the only VVAW group presently known to operate in the Las Vegas Division.

2. VVAW Members

The following individuals, [REDACTED] have been identified as being affiliated with the VVAW, UNR:

[REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY 66591/US

EX-105

- (2) - Bureau
2 - Las Vegas
(1 - 100-1152)

LES:jhp
(4)

REC-8

100-448092-185

18 JUN 3 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

AUG 18 1972

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

LV 100-1134

None of the above are included on or are being recommended for ADEX at this time.

[REDACTED] is a Veteran and by separate communication his service record is being checked.

[REDACTED] is a Vietnam Veteran [REDACTED]

It is not known at this time whether any of the other individuals are Vietnam Veterans. [REDACTED]

Attempts are being made to obtain the service numbers of the above and, when received, a request will be made for a service record check.

3. Coverage

The following sources are in a position to furnish information concerning VVAW, UNR:

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] have been alerted to obtain information about the VVAW, UNR, [REDACTED]

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIR MAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, LOUISVILLE (100-6011) (RUC) *b7c*SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR
(VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIESReBulet to Albany with copies to all offices,
dated 4/28/72.Active investigation in the Louisville Division
including informant contacts in recent weeks was negative
regarding any activity of the VVAW.Since there appears to be no VVAW activity in
this Division this case is RUC.1-D
2 - Bureau (RM)
1 - Louisville
RDD/lmm
(3)

X-105

100-448092-1853

8 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.

Approved: *[Signature]*
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

FBI

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, NEW HAVEN (100-21058) (P)

SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES
BUDED: 5/30/72

Re: Bureau letter dated 4/28/72.

CONN. CHAPTER OF VVAW

The Conn. Chapter of the VVAW is located in the Trinity Church Parish House, 53 Wall St., New Haven, Conn. The office is located on the second floor in a large room which it shares with the Conn. Peace Action Coalition (CPAC). The two organizations are separated by partitions.

CONN. CHAPTER VVAW MEMBERS

The following is a list of all known VVAW members in the state of Conn. Their date of births where available are being submitted.

JOHN R. SMITH (Regional Coordinator)
DOB 9/16/43

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

REC-88 100-448092-1854

15 JUN 2 1972

2 - Bureau (RM)
2 - New Haven
DLC/lec
(4)

AUG 18 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

DECLASSIFIED BY 506 bja/16A
ON 3/29/94

b7c

[REDACTED]

CLASS. & EXT.
REASON
DATE OF
Comp. #55704
5/30/92
11/10/80

b7c

ID

X-105

Classified

11/28/80

NH 100-21058

b7c

[REDACTED]

The above listed individuals of the Conn. Chapter can usually rely on approximately a dozen who could be counted on to participate in any given event.

All of the above are believed to be Vietnam veterans and none is known to have received specialized training in explosives.

NH 100-21058

INFORMANT COVERAGE

At the present time [REDACTED] however, he is in a position of great trust and has furnished timely information concerning activities of this organization. New Haven has also reported [REDACTED] for VVAW. [REDACTED] (S)

ACTIVITIES OF THE VVAW

62
67D
67C { The Conn. Chapter of the VVAW has been very active in anti-war protests during the past several months, but has not demonstrated any attitude of violence and its activities have been in the form of nonviolent civil disobedience. [REDACTED]

New Haven will submit LHM in regard to the activities of the Conn. Chapter of the VVAW.

F B I

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)
 FROM: SAC, DETROIT (100-39271) (P) **b7c**
 SUBJECT: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
 IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES

b7c Re report of S. [REDACTED] at Detroit, 3/27/72,
 and Bureau letter to Albany with copies to all offices, 4/28/72.

I. VVAW CHAPTERS IN MICHIGAN

As set out in referenced report, the VVAW within
 Michigan claims activity in the following five chapters:

VVAW
 48 Parsons
 Detroit, Michigan

VVAW
 Oakland County Community College
 Farmington, Michigan

VVAW
 320 Student Services Building
 Michigan State University
 East Lansing, Michigan **ST-111**

VVAW
 Michigan Union
 University of Michigan
 Ann Arbor, Michigan

1D
 2 - Bureau (RM)
 1 - Detroit
 DPO/jmh
 (3)

16 JUN 1 1972

Rev. Act. Sect.
100-448092-1855

AUG 22 1972

Approved: _____
 Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

VVAW
Eastern Michigan University
Ypsilanti, Michigan

Investigation at Detroit has determined that only the chapters at Detroit and East Lansing, Michigan, show any activity. Chapters at Oakland County Community College (OCCC), Eastern Michigan University (EMU) and the University of Michigan (U-M) have VVAW representatives on campus, but engage in no organized activity and charter no membership.

II. KNOWN VVAW MEMBERS IN MICHIGAN

67C { Other members at Detroit have not been positively identified as attendance at irregularly scheduled VVAW meetings at Detroit fluctuates as to number and personnel present. In addition, the VVAW at Detroit has not staged any activities to date as a cohesive unit.

The VVAW chapter on campus at Michigan State University (MSU), East Lansing, Michigan, and includes approximately 10 individuals who attend meetings when scheduled.

Organized activity by the VVAW at MSU has been minimal to date. The identities of individual Vietnam veterans on campus who attend VVAW meetings have not been determined as attendance varies from meeting to meeting. Furthermore, the activities of those Vietnam veterans associated with the VVAW at MSU have not been of a nature which could be construed as inimical to the national security and warranting investigation.

VVAW chapters on campus at OCCC, E U and the U-M conduct no organized activities as a group. Each institution above has a VVAW representative on campus as follows:

MICH MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

No investigation is being conducted on these individuals as no information has been developed regarding their activity which would indicate a propensity for violence or disruptive actions meeting criteria for FBI investigation.

III. INFORMANT COVERAGE

Informant coverage at Detroit is comprised of [REDACTED] other intelligence information regarding VVAW activities is being furnished by [REDACTED]

Additional coverage of VVAW activities is provided through liaison with the intelligence units of the Detroit PD, Southfield, Michigan, PD and the Michigan State Police. [REDACTED]

Efforts are continuing at Detroit to obtain member informants within the VVAW.

LEAD

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Will follow and report VVAW activities semi-annually.

FBI

Date: 8/10/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL AIRMAIL
(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, JACKSONVILLE (100-1745) (P)

SUBJ: VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST THE WAR (VVAW)
IS-RA

Re Bureau airtel to Jacksonville, 8/9/72.

Jacksonville ELSUR indices negative re [REDACTED]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY SP6 BJA/UA

EX-105

REC-88

100-448092-1856

2 AUG 12 1972

1D

② - Bureau
1 - Jacksonville
FWB:cdh
(3)

Rev. Act. Sect.

6 AUG 18 1972

Approved: WMA
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per WMA 12:15

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

1 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

- ☐ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(1) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(A) | <input type="checkbox"/> (d)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(2) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(B) | <input type="checkbox"/> (j)(2) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(3) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(C) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(1) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(D) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(2) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(E) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(3) |
| _____ | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(7)(F) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(4) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(4) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(8) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(5) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(5) | <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(9) | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(6) |
| <input type="checkbox"/> (b)(6) | | <input type="checkbox"/> (k)(7) |

- ☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

- ☒ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

_____ Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

_____ Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

_____ Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

_____ Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

- ☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100-448092-1857

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

F B I

Date: 5/26/72

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

Via AIRTELAIR MAIL - REGISTERED MAIL

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BUFFALO (100-21623) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST WAR
(VVAW)
IS - RA

b7c

b7c

ReBulet to Albany, 4/28/72.

Referenced Bureau letter instructs all Offices to conduct investigation for updated survey regarding captioned group. Offices were instructed to locate all Vietnam Veterans Against War (VVAW) chapters in their Divisions, to list identified members and to describe informant coverage available for each chapter.

Investigation by the Buffalo Division has determined the following:

(1) Locations of VVAW Chapters

At the present time, VVAW chapters are known to exist at Buffalo and at Rochester, New York. VVAW chapters at Buffalo are known to operate under the names of three different organizations, these being VVAW, The Western New York Veterans Union (WNYVU) and University of Buffalo Veterans Club (UBVC).

1D
② - Bureau (AMRM)
3 - Buffalo

REC-89 100-448092-1858

GGL:cap
(5)

ST-116

15 MAY 29 1972

58 AUG 18 1972

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/4/94 BY SP6 GJL/UP

INT. SEC.

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

(2) VVAW Members

Investigation has identified the following individuals as being members of the Rochester chapter of VVAW:

[illegible]

whether each is a bona fide Vietnam veteran or if they have received specialized military training in explosives or other skills useful in revolutionary activities.

The following individuals have been identified at Buffalo as having participated in VVAW activities. [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] their military background
as known to the Buffalo Office is set forth.

[illegible]

XXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXXFEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FOIPA
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

2 Page(s) withheld entirely at this location in the file. One or more of the following statements, where indicated, explain this deletion.

☒ Deletions were made pursuant to the exemptions indicated below with no segregable material available for release to you.

Section 552Section 552a☐ (b)(1)☐ (b)(7)(A)☐ (d)(5)☐ (b)(2)☐ (b)(7)(B)☐ (j)(2)☐ (b)(3)☒ (b)(7)(C)☐ (k)(1)☐ (b)(7)(D)☐ (k)(2)☐ (b)(7)(E)☐ (k)(3)☐ (b)(7)(F)☐ (k)(4)☐ (b)(4)☐ (b)(8)☐ (k)(5)☐ (b)(5)☐ (b)(9)☐ (k)(6)☐ (b)(6)☐ (k)(7)

☐ Information pertained only to a third party with no reference to the subject of your request or the subject of your request is listed in the title only.

☐ Documents originated with another Government agency(ies). These documents were referred to that agency(ies) for review and direct response to you.

Pages contain information furnished by another Government agency(ies). You will be advised by the FBI as to the releasability of this information following our consultation with the other agency(ies).

Page(s) withheld inasmuch as a final release determination has not been made. You will be advised as to the disposition at a later date.

Pages were not considered for release as they are duplicative of _____

Page(s) withheld for the following reason(s): _____

☒ The following number is to be used for reference regarding these pages:

100 - 448092 - 1858, PGS. 3 + 4

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
X Deleted Page(s) X
X No Duplication Fee X
X for this page X
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX
XXXXXX
XXXXXX

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED] He has been observed at VVAW demonstrations when held strictly under the auspices of VVAW. It is to be noted, however, that at large demonstrations when both VVAW and YAWF are participating, he remains with the members of YAWF and YAWF appears to hold his primary allegiance. [REDACTED] has served in the U.S. Air Force. It is not known whether he served in Vietnam.

The following individuals have also been identified. Contacts for VVAW information in Buffalo, and investigation is being conducted to determine if they are members and obtain background information, in particular relating to specialized military training or other skills:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

(3) Informant Coverage

At present [REDACTED] is providing coverage of the VVAW activities at [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] also are providing coverage of activities on a limited basis [REDACTED] however on occasion they associate with members of VVAW and attend VVAW functions.

Efforts are being made by Buffalo to obtain additional informant coverage concerning VVAW activities

BU 100-21623

by developing new sources within the organization and by targeting individuals in other groups to provide additional coverage of VVAW activities.

Vigorous investigation regarding activities of VVAW groups and individuals associated with same are continuing within the Buffalo Division.

F B I

Date: 5/30/72

Transmit the following in _____
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL _____
(Priority)ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 3/29/94 BY SP-10/10/94

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (100-8910) (P)

VIETNAM VETERANS AGAINST
THE WAR (VVAW)
IS - REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIESLimited Classification
Review Conducted
See T-1 Serial
Form 4-N74

67c

Re Bulet to Albany, 4/28/72.

The following is being set forth in response to
referenced Bulet:1. No VVAW chapters currently exist within the Atlanta
Division.Chapters formerly existed at Athens, Georgia, and
Atlanta, Georgia, which have disbanded.In view of their current non-existence, no individual
cases being opened.It is noted that no Georgia delegates were present
at the recent VVAW National Steering Committee meeting
2/18-21/72 at Denver, Colorado. The State of Georgia was re-
presented by a Florida delegate.

② - Bureau
8 - Atlanta (2 - 100-8910)
(1 - 100-8086)
(1 - 100-9025)
(1 - 100-9031)
(1 - 100-9033)
(1 - 100-8942)
(1 - 100-9032)

TCD/mkw
(10)

REC-89

ST-116

100-448092-1859

JUN 2 1972

58 AUG 18 1972

Approved: _____
Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____ M Per _____

AT 100-8910)

2. The persons listed below are those who formed the nucleus of Georgia VVAW and can be said to be members in name only, although no formal Georgia VVAW activities have occurred since November 1971.

[REDACTED]
SM - TSA
OO: ATLANTA
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
no recommendation being made. Some time [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] (HSCA): [REDACTED]

See

[REDACTED]
SM - VVAW
OO: ATLANTA
[REDACTED]

Student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia;
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]
SM - VVAW
OO: ATLANTA
[REDACTED]

Student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia;
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

b2
b7D
b7C

AT 100-8910

SA - VVAV
OO: ATLANTA

SA - VVAV
OO: ATLANTA

[redacted] stated he
and formerly been with VVAV who was no longer in existence

SA - VVAV
OO: ATLANTA

student, University of Georgia, Athens, Georgia:

has provided coverage of VVAV

has provided live coverage of VVAV

Above sources delegated to develop any information
which would indicate a revival of VVAV in Georgia and thereafter
to ascertain degree of subversiveness, degree of militancy,
and propensity for violence.

FBI

Date: May 30, 1972

Transmit the following in _____

(Type in plaintext or code)

in AIRTEL

(Priority)

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI (100-448092)

FROM: SAC, BALTIMORE (100-27909) (P)

SUBJECT: Vietnam Veterans Against the War (VVAW)
IS-Revolutionary ActivitiesALL INFORMATION CONTAINED
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN
OTHERWISE5/29/94
CLASSIFIED BY: 98667 LVA
DECLASSIFY ON: OADR
296093-001

Re Bureau letter to Albany, dated 4/28/72.

Confidential sources of the Baltimore Division who are close to individuals in the Maryland and Delaware areas who support the aims and objectives of the VVAW have closely followed the activities of these individuals and they advised that as of May 26, 1972, there are no active chapters of the VVAW in Maryland and Delaware.

Investigation by the Baltimore Division has disclosed that there has been activity by individuals residing in the Baltimore Division in support of the Washington, D.C. chapter of the VVAW. On 5/25/72, [REDACTED] advised that the following individuals, who are supporters of the Washington, D.C., chapter of VVAW, have been active at the University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, during recent anti-war demonstrations:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]

MAY 31 1972

2 - Bureau
2 - Baltimore

4EF:dk
(4) 58 AUG 18 1972

Approved: _____

Special Agent in Charge

Sent _____

M

Per _____

Rev. Act. Sect.

~~SECRET~~

BA 100-27909 (P).

b1 { [REDACTED]

On May 18, 1972, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] advised that the following individuals have made unsuccessful efforts in the past to set up a Baltimore Branch of the VVAW:

b2 { [REDACTED]

b7D [REDACTED]

b7C [REDACTED]

Investigation has disclosed the following individuals who reside in the Baltimore Division have supported activities of the VVAW held in Washington, D.C.:

b7c

VIA W

X